





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

*J. M. Demond*  
*Donor*

NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

THE NORTH  
CAROLINA CONFERENCE

OF THE  
METHODIST EPISCOPAL  
CHURCH, SOUTH



HELD IN  
ROCKY MOUNT, NORTH CAROLINA  
November 23-28, 1932

---

Price 25 Cents



# JOURNAL

*of the*

North Carolina Annual Conference

*of the*

Methodist Episcopal Church, South



ROCKY MOUNT, NORTH CAROLINA

November 23-28, 1932

## OFFICERS

---

BISHOP EDWIN D. MOUZON, *President*

T. McM. GRANT, *Secretary*

W. H. BROWN, *Assistant Secretary*

E. L. HILLMAN, *Assistant Secretary*

RUFUS BRADLEY, *Statistical Secretary*

R. M. PRICE, *Assistant Statistical Secretary*

C. A. DILLON, Raleigh, N. C., *Treasurer*

W. P. FEW, Durham, N. C., *Conference Lay Leader*

---

## NOTICE

### *To Whom Your Money Should Be Sent*

---

General and Conference Work—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh, N. C.

Chapel Hill and College Place Church Debts—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh, N. C.

Golden Cross—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh, N. C.

Kingdom Extension Offering—J. F. Rawls, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.

Orphanage (assessment and specials)—A. S. Barnes, Superintendent Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh, N. C.

Superannuate Endowment—Dr. L. E. Todd, Secretary Board of Finance, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Sunday School Day Offering—C. K. Proctor, Oxford, N. C.

Sunday School Fourth Sunday Missionary Offering—C. K. Proctor, Oxford, N. C.

Epworth League Missionary Pledges—John O. Evans, Corner Morgan and Blount Streets, Raleigh, N. C.

Young People's Department (Missionary Pledges)—John O. Evans, Corner Morgan and Blount Streets, Raleigh, N. C.

Pastor at Oteen—W. V. McRae, Wilson, N. C.

# Boards and Committees for the Quadrennium

---

## BOARD OF MISSIONS

Chairman ..... J. H. Shore  
 Secretary ..... F. S. Love  
 Treasurer ..... J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount

*Clerical*—J. M. Ormond, G. W. Perry, Walter Patten, W. V. McRae, W. A. Cade, F. M. Shamburger, C. L. Read, J. H. Shore, C. N. Phillips.

*Lay*—B. I. Satterfield, Roxboro; J. B. Leigh, Elizabeth City; J. L. Covington, Jonesboro; C. S. Wallace, Morehead City; B. B. Adams, Four Oaks; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount; J. H. Brown, Rich Square; C. E. Taylor, Southport; L. S. Covington, Rockingham.

## BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Chairman ..... W. A. Stanbury  
 Vice-Chairman ..... H. E. Spence  
 Treasurer ..... C. K. Proctor  
 Secretary ..... M. J. Cowell, Wilmington  
 Executive Secretary ..... L. L. Gobbel  
 Director Young People's Work ..... Mrs. Blanche Barringer Brian

*Executive Committee*—W. A. Stanbury, H. E. Spence, R. L. Flowers, C. K. Proctor, Mrs. M. L. Sheep, Mrs. J. H. Highsmith and H. I. Glass.

*Clerical*—W. A. Stanbury, J. L. Cuninggim, C. B. Culbreth, E. C. Few, C. K. Proctor, J. H. Lanning, H. I. Glass, B. O. Merritt, H. B. Porter, H. E. Spence, R. G. L. Edwards, F. B. Peele, J. G. Phillips, W. L. Clegg, A. S. Parker, E. D. Weathers, L. C. Larkin, L. A. Watts.

*Lay*—R. L. Flowers, Durham; Mrs. M. L. Sheep, Elizabeth City; R. W. Herring, Fayetteville; Mrs. W. F. Dowdy, New Bern; Mrs. J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh; J. H. Bowen, Hamlet; R. H. Wright, Greenville; W. L. Knight, Weldon; M. J. Cowell, Wilmington; Mrs. J. C. Wooten, Fayetteville; Mrs. M. Y. Self, Laurinburg; W. W. Stedman, Moncure; W. A. Graham, Kinston; T. G. Stem, Oxford; Mrs. J. LeGrand Everett, Rockingham; C. G. Morris, Washington; R. L. Towe, Roanoke Rapids; H. E. O'Keefe, Wilmington.

## BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Chairman ..... E. H. McWhorter  
 Vice-Chairman ..... B. P. Robinson  
 Secretary ..... Marvin Y. Self  
 Assistant Secretary ..... B. B. Slaughter  
 Treasurer ..... C. P. Quincy, Chapanoke

*Clerical*—J. A. Russell, Marvin Y. Self, J. E. Blalock, B. B. Slaughter, W. L. Loy, B. P. Robinson, J. W. Harrell, E. H. McWhorter, C. A. Jones.

*Lay*—E. A. Allison, Yanceyville; C. P. Quincy, Chapanoke; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; A. E. Hibbard, New Bern; John F. Evans, Raleigh; K. M. Barnes, Lumberton; T. A. Person, Greenville; I. C. Wright, Wilmington.

## BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Chairman ..... M. T. Plyler  
 Secretary ..... E. J. Rees

*Clerical*—M. T. Plyler, W. P. Watkins, J. J. Boone, L. E. Sawyer, E. J. Rees, M. C. Ellerbe, J. O. Long, J. A. Martin, C. Freeman Heath.

*Lay*—N. P. Boddie, Durham; W. J. Woodley, Elizabeth City; J. C. Lentz, St. Paul; Miss Hattie Dewey, Goldsboro; W. H. Call, Selma; J. A. Sharpe, Lumberton; J. H. Rose, Greenville; A. W. Oakes, Weldon; W. A. Thompson, Hallsboro.

## BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Chairman ..... Josephus Daniels, Raleigh  
 Vice-Chairman ..... W. B. Cooper, Wilmington  
 Secretary ..... L. D. Hayman

*Clerical*—L. D. Hayman, W. C. Benson, J. W. Bradley, E. B. Craven, A. D. Wilcox, H. L. Hendricks, J. V. Knight, E. C. Durham, J. C. Harmon.

*Lay*—Miss Bessie Thompson, Leasburg; W. H. Burgess, Old Trap; W. K. Makepeace, Sanford; J. A. Hornaday, Beaufort; Josephus Daniels, Raleigh; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; J. T. Thorne, Farmville; W. T. Shaw, Weldon; W. B. Cooper, Wilmington.

## BOARD OF FINANCE

Chairman ..... J. A. Staton, Bethel  
 Secretary ..... L. T. Singleton  
 Treasurer ..... Junius Wren, Siler City

*Clerical*—O. I. Hinson, J. L. Smith, B. T. Hurley, E. N. Harrison, D. M. Sharpe, E. C. Crawford, L. T. Singleton, C. T. Thrift, Frank Culbreth.

*Lay*—M. E. Newsom, Durham; J. J. Brothers, South Mills; Junius Wren, Siler City; J. C. Exum, Snow Hill; R. J. Whitely, Wendell; F. W. Bynum, Rockingham; J. A. Staton, Bethel; E. J. Gerrock, Ahoskie; J. H. Fussell, Rose Hill.

## BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

Chairman ..... W. L. Maness  
 Secretary ..... E. L. Hill

W. L. Maness, J. Bascom Hurley, H. R. Ashmore, E. L. Hill, E. C. Maness, E. R. Clegg, L. C. Brothers, L. B. Pattishall, W. D. Yarborough.

## COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Chairman ..... J. F. Bruton, Wilson  
 Secretary ..... F. S. Aldridge, Durham

*Clerical*—H. E. Myers, E. L. Hillman, A. J. Hobbs, Jr., J. D. Bundy, T. G. Vickers.

*Lay*—P. H. Williams, Elizabeth City; Gurney P. Hood, Goldsboro; W. H. Call, Selma; J. F. Bruton, Wilson; J. H. Bridgers, Henderson; F. S. Aldridge, Durham.

## HOSPITAL BOARD

Chairman ..... S. F. Nicks  
 Secretary and Treasurer ..... W. H. Brown



*Executive Committee*—S. F. Nicks, Gurney P. Hood, W. H. Brown.

*Clerical*—S. F. Nicks, J. M. Joliff, J. H. Buffaloe, W. H. Brown, R. E. Pittman, C. M. Hawkins, N. M. Wright, J. L. Midgette, Daniel Lane.

*Lay*—B. C. Woodall, Durham; R. F. Pope, Williamston; O. A. Zachary, Erwin; Miss Mary Exum, Snow Hill; Frank Yarborough, Cary; W. L. McRae, Red Springs; J. P. Keech, Tarboro; W. G. Suiter, Weldon; E. C. Craft, Wilmington.

#### ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

Chairman ..... D. E. Earnhardt  
Secretary ..... L. M. Hall

*Clerical*—B. E. Stanfield, J. T. Stanford, J. B. Thompson, J. C. Humble, A. S. Barnes, C. T. Rogers, B. F. Boone, L. M. Hall, D. E. Earnhardt.

*Lay*—J. A. Long, Roxboro; J. E. Midgette, Manteo; Z. V. Snipes, Dunn; T. W. Brinson, Beaufort; A. H. Vann, Franklinton; R. N. Page, Raleigh; T. A. Brooks, Bath; W. N. Boyd, Warrenton; W. D. Maultsby, Council.

#### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Chairman ..... W. P. Few, Durham  
Secretary ..... F. S. Aldridge, Durham

T. W. Costen, Gatesville; M. L. Matthews, Sanford; E. H. Gorham, Morehead City; H. C. Satterfield, Durham; R. T. Poole, Troy; C. G. Morris, Washington; W. L. Knight, Weldon; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; B. W. O'Neal, Durham; M. C. Winstead, Milton; Z. V. Evans, Tyner; W. B. Davenport, Mackeys; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; Junius Wren, Siler City; Gurney P. Hood, Goldsboro; George L. Jordan, Kinston; A. M. Noble, Smithfield; F. E. Parrott, Creedmoor; J. A. Sharpe, Lumberton; F. W. Bynum, Rockingham; R. H. Wright, Greenville; Z. G. Mann, Whitakers; H. J. Whitmore, Henderson; C. E. Taylor, Southport; W. A. Thompson, Hallsboro.

#### COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

Chairman ..... R. E. Brown  
Secretary ..... W. V. McRae

*Clerical*—R. E. Brown, G. W. Perry, C. H. Caviness, W. V. McRae, F. S. Love, A. S. Parker, T. M. Grant, E. H. McWhorter, D. E. Earnhardt.

*Lay*—F. S. Aldridge, Durham; J. B. Leigh, Elizabeth City; Mrs. T. H. Sutton, Fayetteville; E. H. Gorham, Morehead City; T. G. Stem, Oxford; J. H. Bowen, Hamlet; Wiley Brown, Greenville; W. L. Knight, Weldon; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington.

#### COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

Chairman ..... H. E. Myers  
Secretary ..... W. T. Phipps

W. F. Walters, I. T. Poole, R. F. Munns, L. T. Singleton, G. B. Starling, J. R. Edwards, W. C. Merritt.

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL TRAINING

Chairman ..... J. M. Ormond  
Secretary ..... R. E. Brown

C. K. Proctor, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin, H. I. Glass, L. D. Hayman, Marvin Y. Self, H. E. Spence, S. J. Starnes, F. B. Joyner, A. S. Parker, P. O. Lee, C. B. Culbreth, W. C. Ball.

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

President ..... J. T. Gibbs  
 Treasurer ..... J. M. Ormond  
 Secretary ..... M. T. Plyler  
 J. T. Gibbs, R. F. Bumpas, L. E. Thompson, N. H. D. Wilson, M. T. Plyler, J. M. Ormond, J. C. Wooten, A. S. Barnes, J. H. McCracken, J. F. Bruton, R. L. Flowers.

## COMMISSION ON BENEVOLENCES

Chairman ..... Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon  
 Secretary ..... H. C. Smith  
*Clerical*—Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon, H. C. Smith, J. C. Wooten, T. McM. Grant, F. S. Love, Walter Patten, J. H. McCracken, L. B. Jones, W. C. Martin, J. H. Shore, W. A. Stanbury, E. H. McWhorter, W. L. Maness, S. F. Nicks.  
*Lay*—W. P. Few, T. W. Costen, M. L. Matthews, E. H. Gorham, H. C. Satterfield, R. T. Poole, C. G. Morris, W. L. Knight, W. A. McGirt, Josephus Daniels, J. A. Staton.

## COMMITTEES APPOINTED FOR THIS CONFERENCE

## COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP

L. B. Jones, T. G. Vickers, H. C. Ewing, W. N. Vaughan, W. F. Craven, Wm. Towe.

## DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

W. L. Maness, J. H. Miller, E. D. Dodd, J. C. Williams, W. N. Vaughan, H. L. Davis, W. F. Walters.

## COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

D. A. Clarke, J. H. Lanning, J. A. Dailey, A. J. Hobbs, Jr., D. E. Earnhardt, H. L. Hendricks, L. C. Larkin.

## COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

J. C. Wooten, F. S. Love, A. J. Groves, H. B. Porter, W. P. Few, T. G. Vickers.

## OTHER COMMITTEES

## COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

W. A. Stanbury, Chairman; Walter Patten, O. W. Dowd, W. L. Knight, W. A. McGirt.

## LAKE JUNALUSKA ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE

J. C. Wooten, W. A. Stanbury, Walter Patten, Col. John F. Bruton, R. L. Flowers, J. P. Gibbons.

## DUKE UNIVERSITY ALUMNI OFFICERS AND COMMITTEE

J. H. Miller ..... President  
 H. L. Davis ..... Vice-President  
 J. O. Long ..... Manager  
 E. C. Crawford ..... Assistant Manager  
*Executive Committee*—E. B. Fisher, Chairman; R. W. Bradshaw, A. E. Brown.

## EXAMINING COMMITTEES

## ADMISSION ON TRIAL

C. K. Proctor, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin.

## FIRST YEAR

H. I. Glass, L. D. Hayman, Marvin Y. Self.

*Class*—Theodore Roosevelt Jenkins, Cleo Wade Goldston, John Leroy Joyce, Henry Gibbons Ruark, Cecil Wayne Robbins, Allen Clarence Lee, Flake Revere Davis, Floyd Filmore Loftin, John Glenn Barden, Forrest Dearborn Hedden, George Wood Blount.

## SECOND YEAR

H. E. Spence, S. J. Starnes, F. B. Joyner.

*Class*—Robert Wallace Bradshaw, Arnold Chester Thompson, Chester James Andrews, Atticus Morris Williams, David Dinwiddie Traynham, Offie Lemuel Hathaway, Millard Whitfield Warren.

## THIRD YEAR

J. M. Ormond, A. S. Parker, P. O. Lee.

*Class*—John Asa Guice, Elwin\* Harrell Measamer, Hyman Leroy Harris, Leon Russell, Carlos Poyner Womack, Carl Webster Barbee, Marcus Earl Cunningham, †Ishmael Jennings Strawbridge.

## FOURTH YEAR

C. B. Culbreth, R. E. Brown, W. C. Ball.

*Class*—\*Marquis Wood Lawrence, Lester Archie Tilley, Thomas Bryan Hough.

\* Has passed all the examining committees.

† Has passed the committee for the third year.

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

Se.—Superannuate    Sy.—Supernumerary    E.—Effective

• Not present at this session of the Conference

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
1	*Bumpas, Robah F. ....	Se.	Charlotte .....	1871	1873	1876
2	*Gibbs, John T. ....	Se.	Raleigh .....	1874	1872	1878
3	*Rhodes, James M. ....	Se.	Wilmington .....	1875	1877	1879
4	*Hawkins, Charles M. ....	Se.	Marshall, Mo. ....	1880	1882	1884
5	*Allred, Barzillai C. ....	Se.	Statesville .....	1883	1885	1887
6	*Tuttle, Daniel H. ....	Se.	Statesville .....	1883	1885	1887
7	*Brothers, Charles C. ....	Se.	Statesville .....	1883	1885	1888
8	*Hurley, John B. ....	Se.	Statesville .....	1883	1885	1887
9	Shamburger, Frank M. ...	Se.	Statesville .....	1883	1885	1887
10	*Dailey, Thomas J. ....	Se.	Statesville .....	1883	1884	1887
11	Jerome, Condor P. ....	Se.	Wilmington .....	1884	1885	1888
12	*Townsend, William H. ....	Se.	Charlotte .....	1885	1884	1889
13	Davis, Edward H. ....	Se.	Reidsville .....	1886	1888	1894
14	Johnson, James G. ....	Se.	Reidsville .....	1886	1888	1892
15	*Lowder, James M. ....	Se.	Fayetteville .....	1887	1889	1891
16	*Jackson, Hampton McR. ..	Se.	Fayetteville .....	1887	1889	1891
17	Chaffin, Leonidas M. ....	E.	Fayetteville .....	1887	1888	1891
18	Shore, John H. ....	E.	New Bern .....	1888	1890	1892
19	*Glenn, Edwin C. ....	Se.	New Bern .....	1888	1890	1892
20	Barker, John J. ....	Se.	New Bern .....	1888	1890	1893
21	Broom, Robert H. ....	E.	Greensboro .....	1889	1891	1893
22	Taylor, Richard F. ....	Se.	Greensboro .....	1889	1891	1893
23	Parker, Asa J. ....	E.	Greensboro .....	1889	1891	1893
24	Thompson, Jasper B. ....	E.	Wilson .....	1890	1892	1894
25	Starling, George W. ....	Se.	Wilson .....	1890	1892	1894
26	Wilson, Nathan H. D. ....	Se.	Greenville .....	1891	1891	1895
27	*Massey, Lucius S. ....	Se.	Greenville .....	1891	1891	1895
28	Bundy, Jesse D. ....	E.	Greenville .....	1891	1893	1895
29	Draper, Jesse T. ....	E.	Greenville .....	1891	1893	1895
30	McWhorter, Euclid H. ....	E.	Decatur, Ala. ....	1892	1892	1894
31	*Joyner, Lemon H. ....	Se.	Goldsboro .....	1892	....	1892†
32	*Caviness, Doctor N. ....	Se.	Goldsboro .....	1892	1894	1896
33	Frizzelle, James H. ....	Se.	Goldsboro .....	1892	1894	1896
34	*Sutton, Thomas H. ....	Se.	Goldsboro .....	1892	1894	1896
35	Flyler, Marion T. ....	E.	Goldsboro .....	1892	1894	1896
36	*Moyle, Samuel T. ....	Se.	Goldsboro .....	1892	1892	1896
37	Craven, Wesley F. ....	E.	Wilmington .....	1893	1895	1897
38	Meritt, William C. ....	E.	Wilmington .....	1893	1893	1897
39	Bradley, Rufus .....	E.	Durham .....	1894	1896	1899
40	Bruton, Raleigh A. ....	Se.	Durham .....	1894	1894	1898
41	*Nettles, Stephen A. ....	Se.	Laurens, S. C. ....	1894	1896	1899
42	Cunningim, Jesse L. ....	E.	Elizabeth City ....	1895	1897	1903
43	Thompson, Bryan C. ....	E.	Kinston .....	1896	1893	1902
44	Groves, Andrew J. ....	Se.	Kinston .....	1896	1898	1901
45	Barnes, Albert S. ....	E.	Kinston .....	1896	1897	1900
46	Potter, John W. ....	Se.	Dalton, Ga. ....	1896	1898	1900
47	McCracken, Jacob H. ....	E.	Raleigh .....	1897	1899	1901
48	Dailey, James A. ....	E.	Raleigh .....	1897	1898	1903
49	Adams, Gaston T. ....	Se.	Raleigh .....	1897	1897	1901
50	Humble, John C. ....	E.	Raleigh .....	1897	1899	1902
51	Black, Benson H. ....	E.	Raleigh .....	1897	1898	1901
52	Starling, George B. ....	E.	Elizabeth City ....	1898	1899	1902
53	Read, Charles L. ....	E.	Elizabeth City ....	1898	1901	1904
54	Wooten, John C. ....	E.	Elizabeth City ....	1898	1898	1902
55	Woodall, Preston D. ....	E.	Washington .....	1899	1901	1903
56	Grant, Rufus R. ....	E.	Washington .....	1899	1901	1903
57	Stanford, James T. ....	E.	Washington .....	1899	1901	1903
58	Sikes, Timothy A. ....	E.	Concord .....	1899	1901	1903
59	Caviness, Cicero H. ....	E.	Concord .....	1899	1901	1903
60	Bradley, James W. ....	E.	Concord .....	1899	1901	1904

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
61	Dixon, Francis E. ....	E.	Oakland, Cal. ....	1900	1895	1907
62	Yearby, Norman C. ....	E.	New Bern ....	1900	1899	1905
63	Elliott, William F. ....	E.	Greensboro ....	1900	1902	1904
64	Towe, William ....	Se.	Fayetteville ....	1901	1903	1905
65	Culbreth, J. Marvin ....	E.	Fayetteville ....	1901	1903	1905
66	Brown, William H. ....	E.	Wilmington ....	1902	1902	1906
67	Buffaloe, James H. ....	E.	Wilmington ....	1902	1901	1906
68	Lance, Charles M. ....	Se.	Goldsboro ....	1903	1901	1908
69	Nicks, Samuel F. ....	E.	Goldsboro ....	1903	1904	1907
70	Royall, William R. ....	E.	Goldsboro ....	1903	1903	1907
71	*Futrell, Duncan A. ....	Se.	Goldsboro ....	1903	1886	1888
72	Jones, Charles A. ....	E.	Goldsboro ....	1903	1902	1907
73	Savvyer, L. Edward ....	E.	Goldsboro ....	1903	1900	1910
74	Brsss, John P. ....	E.	Sandersville, Ga. ..	1903	1906	1910
75	*Hoyle, John W. ....	Se.	Goldsboro ....	1903	1896	1900
76	Noblitt, Frank B. ....	E.	Charlotte ....	1904	1904	1908
77	Stanfield, Benjamin E. ....	E.	Henderson ....	1904	1899	1904
78	*Price, Andrew W. ....	Se.	Henderson ....	1904	1900	1904
79	Atkinson, Robert E. ....	E.	DeSoto, Mo. ....	1904	1895	1903
80	McDonald, Neil M. ....	Sy.	Sandersville, Ga. ..	1904	1902	1917
81	Wright, John M. ....	Se.	Wilson ....	1905	1907	1911
82	Craven, Eli B. ....	E.	Wilson ....	1905	1906	1909
83	Robinson, Benjamin P. ....	E.	Wilson ....	1905	1907	1909
84	Harrison, Edward N. ....	E.	Wilson ....	1905	1908	1910
85	Jones, Lloyd B. ....	E.	Wilson ....	1905	1905	1909
86	Thrift, Charles T. ....	E.	Danville, Va. ....	1905	1904	1909
87	Ewing, Henry C. ....	E.	Americus, Ga. ....	1905	1907	1909
88	Autry, John W. ....	E.	Rocky Mount ....	1906	1906	1910
89	Whedbee, James C. ....	E.	Rocky Mount ....	1906	1908	1910
90	Rogers, Charles T. ....	E.	Rocky Mount ....	1906	1908	1910
91	Singleton, Louis T. ....	E.	Rocky Mount ....	1906	1906	1910
92	*Jones, W. C. ....	Sy.	Mount Airy ....	1906	1907	1910
93	Dowd, Orran W. ....	E.	Deer Lodge, Mont. ....	1906	1907	1910
94	Wilcox, A. David ....	E.	Rocky Mount ....	1906	1908	1910
95	Hinson, Oded I. ....	E.	Mount Airy ....	1906	1907	1909
96	Spence, Hersey E. ....	E.	New Bern ....	1907	1906	1911
97	Lance, Hicks E. ....	E.	New Bern ....	1907	1906	1912
98	Martin, William C. ....	E.	New Bern ....	1907	1909	1911
99	Boone, James J. ....	E.	New Bern ....	1907	1910	1913
100	Phipps, William T. ....	E.	Brunswick, Ga. ....	1907	1909	1911
101	Starnes, John F. ....	E.	Salisbury ....	1907	1909	1911
102	Coble, Thomas S. ....	Se.	Salisbury ....	1907	1910	1915
103	Harmon, John C. ....	E.	Salisbury ....	1907	1909	1911
104	McRae, William V. ....	E.	Durham ....	1908	1914	1916
105	Stanbury, Walter A. ....	E.	Durham ....	1908	1910	1912
106	Culbreth, Cornelius B. ....	E.	Durham ....	1908	1909	1913
107	Watson, William J. ....	E.	Durham ....	1908	1910	1912
108	Vickers, Thurman G. ....	E.	Durham ....	1908	1910	1912
109	Martin, Junius A. ....	E.	Durham ....	1908	1910	1912
110	Love, Franklin S. ....	E.	Durham ....	1908	1910	1912
111	Self, Marvin ....	E.	Asheville ....	1908	1906	1912
112	Stack, Elijah L. ....	E.	Raleigh ....	1909	....	1909†
113	Duval, Kirby F. ....	E.	Raleigh ....	1909	1908	1914
114	Culbreth, Frank ....	E.	Raleigh ....	1909	1911	1913
115	Biggs, George H. ....	Se.	Raleigh ....	1909	....	1909†
116	Patten, Walter ....	E.	Raleigh ....	1909	1909	1913
117	Grant, Thomas McM. ....	E.	Raleigh ....	1909	1911	1913
118	Ormond, Jesse M. ....	E.	Elizabeth City ....	1910	1911	1914
119	Hayman, Louis D. ....	E.	Elizabeth City ....	1910	1911	1914
120	Hurley, Bernard T. ....	E.	Elizabeth City ....	1910	1910	1914
121	Bialock, John E. ....	E.	Elizabeth City ....	1910	1911	1916
122	*Frank, John W. ....	E.	Elizabeth City ....	1910	....	1910†
123	Pilcher, Walter G. ....	E.	Winston ....	1910	1912	1914
124	Edwards, Robert G. L. ....	E.	Kinston ....	1911	1913	1915
125	Pittman, Robert E. ....	E.	Kinston ....	1911	1913	1915
126	Strickland, Nathan B. ....	E.	Kinston ....	1911	1913	1916
127	Hendricks, Harris L. ....	E.	Augusta, Ga. ....	1911	1913	1915

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
128	Combs, Gilbert R. ....	E.	Richmond, Ky. ....	1911	1913	1915
129	Lee, Thomas W. ....	E.	Fayetteville ....	1912	1913	1916
130	Midgett, Julian L. ....	E.	Fayetteville ....	1912	1914	1916
131	Miller, James H. ....	E.	Fayetteville ....	1912	1915	1917
132	Slaughter, Baxter B. ....	E.	Fayetteville ....	1912	1914	1916
133	Smith, Harry C. ....	E.	Fayetteville ....	1912	1911	1916
134	Wright, Nathan M. ....	E.	Fayetteville ....	1912	1914	1916
135	Perry, George W. ....	E.	Fayetteville ....	1912	1914	1916
136	Dodd, Eff D. ....	E.	Fayetteville ....	1912	1912	1916
137	Humble, William B. ....	E.	Fayetteville ....	1912	1904	1912
138	Porter, Hubbard B. ....	E.	Oxford ....	1913	1914	1917
139	Durham, Ernest C. ....	E.	Oxford ....	1913	1915	1917
140	Cade, William A. ....	E.	Oxford ....	1913	1913	1917
141	Trawick, William F. ....	E.	Oxford ....	1913	1915	1917
142	Lupton, Frederick A. ....	E.	Oxford ....	1913	1914	1919
143	Lane, Daniel ....	E.	Oxford ....	1913	1915	1917
144	*Usry, Jesse F. ....	Se.	High Point ....	1912	....	1912†
145	Proctor, Creasy K. ....	E.	Norman, Okla. ....	1913	1915	1919
145	Glass, Henry I. ....	E.	Washington ....	1914	1914	1919
147	*Hill, Ethelbert L. ....	E.	Washington ....	1914	1916	1916
148	Parker, Albea S. ....	E.	Washington ....	1914	1916	1918
149	Munns, Richard F. ....	E.	Washington ....	1914	1916	1919
150	Lowe, William G. ....	E.	Washington ....	1914	1916	1918
151	Russell, John A. ....	E.	Washington ....	1914	1916	1918
152	Pattishall, Lauder B. ....	E.	Washington ....	1914	1916	1918
153	Tharpe, John A. ....	E.	Washington ....	1914	....	1914†
154	Myers, Hiram E. ....	E.	Wilmington ....	1915	1914	1918
155	Maness, William L. ....	E.	Wilmington ....	1915	1917	1919
156	Benson, Walter C. ....	E.	Wilmington ....	1915	1917	1919
157	Poole, Ivey T. ....	E.	Wilmington ....	1915	1915	1919
158	Hodges, Milton F. ....	E.	Wilmington ....	1915	....	1915†
159	Davis, Thomas E. ....	E.	Wilmington ....	1915	....	1915†
160	Phillips, Charles N. ....	E.	Wilmington ....	1915	....	1915†
161	Johnson, Carl A. ....	E.	Reidsville ....	1915	1917	1919
162	Smith, Leland L. ....	E.	Durham ....	1916	....	1916†
163	Boone, Benjamin F. ....	E.	Durham ....	1916	1918	1920
164	Hall, Leon M. ....	E.	Durham ....	1916	1918	1918
165	Earnhardt, Daniel E. ....	E.	Durham ....	1916	1918	1920
166	*Hamilton, Guy ....	Sy.	Gastonia ....	1916	1918	1920
167	Smith, Jackson L. ....	E.	Gastonia ....	1916	1914	1918
168	Loy, William L. ....	E.	Durham ....	1916	1918	1920
169	Hurley, J. Bascom ....	E.	Greenville ....	1917	1917	1921
170	Edwards, John R. ....	E.	Greenville ....	1917	1917	1921
171	Hardesty, William R. ....	E.	Greenville ....	1917	1919	1921
172	Williams, John C. ....	E.	Greenville ....	1917	1919	1921
173	Few, Eugene C. ....	E.	Greenville ....	1917	1919	1921
174	Merritt, Benjamin O. ....	E.	Greenville ....	1917	1919	1921
175	Maness, Eli C. ....	E.	Greenville ....	1917	1919	1921
176	Clarke, David A. ....	E.	Asheville ....	1917	1919	1921
177	Lanning, Jesse H. ....	E.	Asheville ....	1917	1919	1925
178	Petty, Dwight A. ....	E.	Goldsboro ....	1918	1920	1922
179	Larkin, Leon C. ....	E.	Goldsboro ....	1918	1920	1922
180	Dimmette, Joel W. ....	E.	Goldsboro ....	1918	1920	1922
181	Hall, Edgar M. ....	E.	Goldsboro ....	1918	1920	1922
182	Johnson, Neil B. ....	E.	Goldsboro ....	1918	1920	1922
183	Fitzgerald, Oscar P. ....	E.	Goldsboro ....	1918	1920	1922
184	Brothers, Lloyd C. ....	E.	Wilson ....	1919	1918	1918
185	Clegg, Ernest R. ....	E.	Wilson ....	1919	1922	1924
186	Farrar, Walter G. ....	E.	Wilson ....	1919	1921	1923
187	Hillman, Edgar L. ....	E.	Atlanta, Ga. ....	1919	1916	1924
188	Long, John O. ....	E.	Rocky Mount ....	1920	1922	1924
189	Price, Robert M. ....	E.	Rocky Mount ....	1920	1924	1924
190	Hobbs, Andrew J., Jr. ..	E.	Rocky Mount ....	1920	1922	1924
191	Sharpe, Daniel M. ....	E.	Salisbury ....	1920	1922	1924
192	Harrell, John W. ....	E.	Rocky Mount ....	1920	....	1920†
193	Houston, Benjamin H. ...	E.	Rocky Mount ....	1920	1922	1926
194	Phillips, James G. ....	E.	Hannibal, Mo. ....	1921	1923	1927

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
195	Knight, J. Vincent	E.	Raleigh	1922	....	1922†
196	Davis, Harvey L.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
197	Peele, Francis B.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
198	Brown, Adrian J.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
199	Lough, Robert J.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
200	Downum, Edgar W.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
201	Vaughan, William N.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928
202	Dawson, Walter L.	E.	Monroe	1922	1924	1926
203	Ellerbe, Michael C.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927
204	Watts, Lawrence A.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927
205	McLamb, McDonald	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927
206	Starnes, Shirley J.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927
207	Jolliff, J. Marvin	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927
208	Harris, Loy V.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
209	Clegg, W. Lemuel	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
210	Ball, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
211	Overton, Ernest G.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
212	Brown, Robert E.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
213	Richmond, I. Shirley	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
214	Walters, Whitford F.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	....	1925†
215	Ashmore, Hubert R.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
216	Barclift, Chancie D.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
217	Chester, Harley A.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
218	Underwood, William J.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1920	1929
219	Lee, Percy O.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
220	Jerome, Robert L.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
221	Crawford, Eugene C.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
222	Watkins, William P.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
223	Critcher, Burrell D.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
224	Sneeden, J. William	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
225	Shuller, Edgar R.	E.	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932
226	Melton, Omer C.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927†	1929
227	Godbold, Albea	E.	Gastonia	1926	....	1926†
228	Joyner, Frank B.	E.	Durham	1926	1926	1930
229	Stott, Janadus D.	E.	Durham	1926	1926	1930
230	Wilson William C.	E.	Durham	1926	1928	1930
231	Yarborough, Winifred D.	E.	Durham	1926	1928	1930
232	Heath, C. Freeman	E.	Wilson	1928	....	1928†
233	Rees, Edward J.	E.	Wilson	1928	....	1928†
234	Edens, Nelson P.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931
235	Mercer, Seymour E.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931
236	Ellington, S. Stephen	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931
237	Fields, Paul H.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931
238	Dawson, R. Grady	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932
239	Baum, Herman B.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927	1931
240	Brandenburg, F. Bardin	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932
241	Weathers, Elmer D.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931
242	Fisher, Edgar B.	E.	Wilson	1928	1930	1932
243	Thompson, Arthur L.	E.	Wilson	1928	1930	1932
244	Herbert, J. Furman	E.	Wilson	1928	1928	1932
245	Lawrence, Marquis W.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	....
246	Tilley, Lester A.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	....
247	Hough, Thomas B.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	....
248	Barbee, Carl W.	E.	Kinston	1929	1932	....
249	Strawbridge, Ishmael J.	E.	Kinston	1929	1928	....
250	Guice, John A.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	....
251	Measamer, Elwin H.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	....
252	Harris, Hyman L.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	....
253	Russell, Leon	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	....
254	Womack, Carlos P.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	....
255	Cunningham, Marcus E.	E.	Helena, Ark.	1930	1932	....
256	Blount, George W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	....	1932†

†Orders recognized.

## PREACHERS ON TRIAL

Name	Class	When and Where Admitted
1 Jenkins, Theodore Roosevelt .....	First Year .....	Rocky Mount, 1932
2 Goldston, Cleo Wade .....	First Year .....	Rocky Mount, 1932
3 Joyce, John Leroy .....	First Year .....	Rocky Mount, 1932
4 Ruark, Henry Gibbons .....	First Year .....	Rocky Mount, 1932
5 Robbins, Cecil Wayne .....	First Year .....	Rocky Mount, 1932
6 Lee, Allen Clarence .....	First Year .....	Rocky Mount, 1932
7 Davis, Flake Revere .....	First Year .....	Rocky Mount, 1932
8 Loftin, Floyd Filmore .....	First Year .....	Greenville, 1931
9 Barden, John Glenn .....	First Year .....	Henderson, 1930
10 Hedden, Forrest Dearborn .....	First Year .....	Tampa, Fla., 1928
11 Bradshaw, Robert Wallace .....	Second Year .....	Greenville, 1931
12 Thompson, Arnold Chester .....	Second Year .....	Greenville, 1931
13 Andrews, Chester James .....	Second Year .....	Greenville, 1931
14 Williams, Atticus Morris .....	Second Year .....	Henderson, 1930
15 Traynham, David Dinwiddie .....	Second Year .....	Henderson, 1930
16 Hathaway, Offie Lemuel .....	Second Year .....	Kinston, 1929
17 Warren, Millard Whitfield .....	Second Year .....	Greenville, 1931

## LOCAL PREACHERS SUPPLYING WORK

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Barfield, R. W. ....	Atlantic .....	Atlantic
2 Fitts, R. N. ....	Ocracoke .....	Ocracoke-Portsmouth
3 Freeman, W. J. ....	Seven Springs .....	Seven Springs
4 Kelly, C. H. ....	Henderson .....	City Road-White Memorial
5 Lineberger, J. W. ....	Rougemont .....	Rougemont
6 Parish, L. L. ....	Carrboro .....	Orange-Carrboro
7 Whitsett, D. W. ....	Jalong .....	E. Roxboro-Longhurst
8 Wood, G. C. ....	Manns Harbor .....	Dare
9 Young, J. D. ....	Trenton .....	Jones



## *Lay Delegates*

---

DURHAM DISTRICT—R. L. Flowers, W. P. Few, B. I. Satterfield, F. S. Aldridge, \*W. R. Thompson, \*Miss Bessie Thompson, \*R. L. Harris, W. K. Greene, Miss Florene Robertson, J. W. Atwater, B. C. Woodall, Mrs. I. P. McKay, \*W. H. Ferguson, A. A. Apple, \*J. A. Lowe, Clyde Eubanks, \*T. C. Wagstaff, \*J. D. Lee, \*C. P. Thompson, C. E. Phillips, Junius Wren, M. A. Briggs, \*M. E. Parker.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—Miss Bessie Harding, Mrs. Linnie Jackson, Mrs. C. S. Guthrie, E. M. Midgette, W. H. Pitt, H. E. Ownley, \*Mrs. T. W. Costen, E. J. Gerrock, W. H. Burgess, W. J. Woodley, C. G. Morris, \*O. H. Brown, \*J. W. Norman, \*R. A. Critcher, Mrs. H. B. Baum, \*H. P. Midgette, T. A. Smithwick.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—R. W. Herring, \*W. L. Thomas, M. L. Matthews, \*E. R. Burt, D. A. Pearce, Jasper Edge, J. B. VonCannon, \*R. T. Poole, \*Miss Fannie Bruton, \*E. H. Wilcox, \*J. D. Phillips, \*D. A. Parsons, G. W. Cox, \*R. N. Page, \*L. M. Peele, \*M. W. Davis, Mrs. W. L. McRae, L. D. Frutchie, \*J. W. Porter, W. L. McRae, W. N. McKenzie, Mrs. T. H. Sutton.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—\*C. S. Wallace, Mrs. Flora Kendall, R. H. Wright, \*J. A. Best, \*W. A. Graham, J. R. Fields, \*Mrs. Gertie Matthews, \*Mrs. R. W. Barfield, \*M. F. Aldridge, \*Wiley Brown, A. W. Byrd, \*Mrs. J. B. Frizzelle, \*R. L. Stallings, \*J. D. Hargett, \*Mrs. R. M. Price, F. B. McKinne, R. W. Barfield, \*M. T. Frizzelle, \*Mrs. E. R. Swindell, \*Mrs. C. F. Harvey, R. J. Matlock.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—Josephus Daniels, Frank Yarborough, P. A. Lee, W. N. H. Jones, B. B. Adams, Mrs. C. L. Read, \*J. W. Medford, B. E. Jackson, \*H. J. Whitmore, \*H. A. Page, \*A. M. Noble, \*T. C. Gill, \*Clarence Whitley, W. H. Call, \*A. Turner, \*D. N. Hunt, \*J. L. Broughton, \*W. B. Duncan, Mrs. G. W. Farrar, R. M. Meacums, F. E. Parrott.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—J. A. Staton, Mrs. B. C. Thompson, W. L. Knight, F. J. Stallings, J. F. Bruton, S. G. Wilson, \*J. T. Thorne, Zeno G. Mann, J. H. Brown, A. W. Oakes, W. T. Liles, \*H. N. Davenport, J. C. Braswell, W. V. Woodruff, Mrs. H. C. Ewing, J. R. Bennett, Mrs. J. O. Long, R. L. Towe, W. H. Applewhite, W. H. Atkins, \*Mrs. S. E. Butler.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—W. A. McGirt, \*A. L. Griffin, \*J. A. Sharpe, W. D. Maulsby, Mrs. W. T. Phipps, C. E. Quinn, \*W. B. Cooper, W. J. Purvis, Miss Gladys Collins, W. H. Fisher, \*W. B. Ward, \*W. J. Fussell, E. B. Hunter, R. C. Fergus, \*W. I. Wright, D. J. Joyner, \*Mrs. E. R. Clark, \*W. M. Oliver, J. C. Lentz, \*Mrs. H. J. Faison.

## CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Adams, G. T. ....	Sanford .....	Superannuate
2 Andrews, C. J. ....	Scotts Hill .....	Scotts Hill
3 Allred, B. C. ....	Oxford .....	Superannuate
4 Ashmore, H. R. ....	Stedman .....	Stedman
5 Atkinson, R. E. ....	Roper .....	Roper-Creswell
6 Autrey, J. W. ....	Mt. Gilead .....	Wadeville
7 Ball, W. C. ....	Aberdeen .....	Aberdeen-Vass
8 Barbee, C. W. ....	Bahama .....	Bahama
9 Barclift, C. D. ....	Gates .....	North Gates
10 Barden, J. G. ....	Methodist Mission, Belgian Congo .....	Missionary to Africa
11 Barker, J. J. ....	Ahoskie .....	Superannuate
12 Barnes, A. S. ....	Raleigh .....	Supt. Methodist Orphanage
13 Baum, H. B. ....	Poplar Branch .....	Currituck-Kitty Hawk
14 Benson, W. C. ....	Elm City .....	Elm City
15 Biggs, G. H. ....	Elizabethtown .....	Superannuate
16 Black, B. H. ....	Durham .....	Durham Circuit
17 Blalock, J. E. ....	Jonesboro .....	Jonesboro
18 Blount, G. W. ....	Burgaw .....	Burgaw
19 Boone, B. F. ....	Rockingham .....	Piedmont
20 Boone, J. J. ....	Bailey .....	Bailey
21 Bradley, J. W. ....	Fairmont .....	Fairmont
22 Bradley, Rufus ....	Littleton .....	Littleton
23 Bradshaw, R. W. ....	Raleigh .....	Jenkins Memorial
24 Brandenburg, F. B. ....	Gloucester .....	Straits-Harlowe
25 Broom, R. H. ....	Southport .....	Southport
26 Bross, J. P. ....	Wanchese .....	Wanchese
27 Brothers, C. C. ....	Greensboro .....	Superannuate
28 Brothers, L. C. ....	Kenly .....	Kenly
29 Brown, A. E. ....	Robersonville .....	Robersonville
30 Brown, R. E. ....	Kinston .....	Queen Street
31 Brown, W. H. ....	Four Oaks .....	Four Oaks
32 Bruton, R. A. ....	Greenville .....	Superannuate
33 Buffaloe, J. H. ....	Gibson .....	St. John-Gibson
34 Bumpas, R. F. ....	1809 N. Gramercy Place, Hollywood, Cal. ....	Superannuate
35 Bundy, J. D. ....	Mebane .....	Mebane
36 Cade, W. A. ....	Burlington .....	Front Street
37 Caviness, C. H. ....	Lumberton .....	Lumberton Circuit
38 Caviness, D. N. ....	Ocala, Fla. ....	Superannuate
39 Chaffin, L. M. ....	Hemp .....	Hemp
40 Chester, H. A. ....	Lake Landing .....	Mattamuskeet
41 Clarke, D. A. ....	Troy .....	Troy
42 Clegg, E. R. ....	Mt. Olive .....	Mt. Olive Circuit
43 Clegg, W. L. ....	Maxton .....	Maxton
44 Coble, T. S. ....	Durham .....	Superannuate
45 Combs, G. R. ....	Durham .....	Trinity
46 Craven, E. B. ....	Roxboro .....	Person
47 Craven, W. F. ....	Rocky Mount .....	South Rocky Mount
48 Crawford, E. C. ....	Rockingham, Rt. 5 ....	Roberdel
49 Critcher, B. D. ....	Red Springs .....	Red Springs
50 Culbreth, C. B. ....	Dunn .....	Dunn
51 Culbreth, Frank ....	Erwin .....	Erwin
52 Culbreth, J. M. ....	West Durham .....	West Durham
53 Cuninggim, J. L. ...	Nashville, Tenn. ....	President Scarritt College for Christian Workers
54 Cunningham, M. E. ...	Warsaw .....	Warsaw-Magnolia
55 Dailey, J. A. ....	Carthage .....	Carthage
56 Dailey, T. J. ....	Deland, Fla. ....	Superannuate
57 Davis, E. H. ....	Louisburg .....	Superannuate
58 Davis, F. R. ....	Elizabeth City .....	Pasquotank
59 Davis, H. L. ....	Wilmington .....	Epworth-Wesley
60 Davis, T. E. ....	Vanceboro .....	Vanceboro
61 Dawson, R. G. ....	Garland .....	Garland
62 Dawson, W. L. ....	Laurinburg .....	Caledonia
63 Dixon, F. E. ....	Aulander .....	Aulander
64 Dimmette, J. W. ....	Cedar Grove .....	Cedar Grove
65 Dodd, E. D. ....	Ayden .....	Ayden
66 Dowd, O. W. ....	Goldsboro .....	St. Paul

Name	Post Office	Appointment
67 Downum, E. W. ....	Belhaven .....	Pantego-Belhaven
68 Draper, J. T. ....	Garysburg .....	Garysburg
69 Durham, E. C. ....	Warrenton .....	Warrenton
70 Duval, K. F. ....	Fremont .....	Fremont
71 Earnhardt, D. E. ....	Henderson .....	Henderson
72 Edens, N. P. ....	Elizabethtown .....	Elizabeth
73 Edwards, J. R. ....	Gatesville .....	Gates
74 Edwards, R. G. L. ....	Parkton .....	Parkton
75 Ellerbe, M. C. ....	Pittsboro .....	Pittsboro
76 Ellington, S. S. ....	Swansboro .....	Swansboro
77 Elliott, W. F. ....	West End .....	West End
78 Ewing, H. C. ....	Rocky Mount .....	Clark Street
79 Farrar, W. G. ....	Nashville .....	Nashville
80 Few, E. C. ....	Raleigh .....	Edenton Street
81 Fields, P. H. ....	Oxford .....	Oxford Circuit
82 Fisher, E. B. ....	Mt. Gilead .....	Mt. Gilead
83 Fitzgerald, O. P. ....	Louisburg .....	Louisburg
84 Frank, J. W. ....	Palmore Institute, 23 Kitanagasa Dori, 4-Chome, Kobe, Japan..	Missionary to Japan
85 Frizzelle, J. H. ....	Whiteville .....	Superannuate
86 Futrell, D. A. ....	Wilmington .....	Superannuate
87 Gibbs, J. T. ....	Pelham .....	Superannuate
88 Glass, H. I. ....	Elizabeth City .....	First Church
89 Glenn, E. C. ....	Greensboro .....	Superannuate
90 Godbold, Albea ....	Chapel Hill .....	Chapel Hill
91 Goldston, C. W. ....	Durham .....	Student Duke University
92 Grant, R. R. ....	St. Paul .....	St. Paul
93 Grant, T. McM. ....	New Bern .....	Presiding Elder
94 Groves, A. J. ....	Sanford .....	Superannuate
95 Gulce, J. A. ....	Clayton .....	Clayton
96 Hall, E. M. ....	Lillington .....	Lillington
97 Hall, L. M. ....	Wilmington .....	Fifth Avenue
98 Hamilton, Guy ....	New Bern .....	Supernumerary
99 Hardesty, W. R. ....	Fairfield .....	Fairfield
100 Harmon, J. C. ....	Stumpy Point .....	Stumpy Point
101 Harrell, J. W. ....	Plymouth .....	Plymouth
102 Harris, L. V. ....	Scotland Neck .....	Scotland Neck
103 Harris, H. Leroy ....	Pink Hill .....	Pink Hill
104 Harrison, E. N. ....	Warrenton .....	Warren
105 Hathaway, O. L. ....	Raleigh .....	Epworth
106 Hawkins, C. M. ....	Laurinburg .....	Superannuate
107 Hayman, L. D. ....	Sanford .....	Sanford
108 Heath, C. F. ....	Graham .....	Graham-West Burlington
109 Hedden, F. D. ....	Old Trap .....	South Camden
110 Hendricks, H. J. ....	Farmville .....	Farmville
111 Herbert, J. F. ....	Roxboro .....	Long Memorial
112 Hill, E. L. ....	Stonewall .....	Familco
113 Hillman, E. L. ....	Greenville .....	Jarvis Memorial
114 Hinsen, O. I. ....	Durham .....	Calvary
115 Hobbs, A. J., Jr. ....	New Bern .....	Centenary
116 Hodges, M. F. ....	Spring Hope .....	Spring Hope
117 Hough, T. B. ....	Millbrook .....	Millbrook
118 Houston, B. H. ....	Raeford .....	Raeford
119 Hoyle, J. W. ....	Cornelius .....	Superannuate
120 Humble, J. C. ....	Oriental .....	Oriental
121 Humble, W. B. ....	Tyner .....	Chowan
122 Hurley, B. T. ....	Smithfield .....	Smithfield
123 Hurley, J. B. ....	Lexington .....	Superannuate
124 Hurley, J. Bascom ..	Murfreesboro .....	Murfreesboro-Winton
125 Jackson, H. M. ....	Garner .....	Superannuate
126 Jenkins, T. R. ....	Leasburg .....	Leasburg
127 Jerome, C. P. ....	Furlington .....	Superannuate
128 Jerome, R. L. ....	Burlington .....	Webb Avenue and Holt's
129 Johnson, C. A. ....	Fayetteville .....	Person Street-Calvary
130 Johnson, J. G. ....	Laurinburg .....	Superannuate
131 Johnson, N. B. ....	Zebulon .....	Zebulon
132 Jolliff, J. M. ....	South Mills .....	South Mills
133 Jores, C. A. ....	Tabor .....	Tabor
134 Jones, L. B. ....	Rocky Mount .....	Presiding Elder
135 Jones, W. C. ....	Yanceyville .....	Supernumerary
136 Joyce, J. L. ....	Durham .....	Student Duke University
137 Joyner, F. B. ....	Faison .....	Faison-Kenansville
138 Joyner, L. H. ....	Jonesboro .....	Superannuate
139 Knight, J. V. ....	Tarboro .....	Tarboro

Name	Post Office	Appointment
140 Lance, C. M. ....	Clinton	Superannuate
141 Lance, H. E. ....	Elon College	Burlington Circuit
142 Lane, Daniel	Clinton	Clinton
143 Lanning, J. H. ....	Elizabeth City	City Road
144 Larkin, L. C. ....	Wilmington	Trinity
145 Lawrence, M. W. ....	Chadbourn	Chadbourn
146 Lee, A. C. ....	Hatteras	Hatteras
147 Lee, P. O. ....	Rose Hill	Wallace-Rose Hill
148 Lee, T. W. ....	Windsor	Windsor
149 Loftin, F. F. ....	Durham	Massey-Andrews
150 Long, J. O. ....	Bethel	Bethel
151 Lough, R. J. ....	Milton	Milton
152 Love, F. S. ....	Raleigh	Presiding Elder
153 Lowder, J. M. ....	Connelly Springs	Superannuate
154 Lowe, W. G. ....	Swan Quarter	Swan Quarter
155 Loy, W. L. ....	Creedmoor	Creedmoor
156 Lupton, F. A. ....	Hillsboro	Hillsboro
157 Maness, E. C. ....	Jackson	Northampton
158 Maness, W. L. ....	Snow Hill	Snow Hill
159 Martin, J. A. ....	Whiteville	Whiteville
160 Martin, W. C. ....	Wilmington	Presiding Elder
161 Massey, L. S. ....	Durham, Rt. 4	Superannuate
162 McCracken, J. H. ....	Elizabeth City	Presiding Elder
163 McDonald, N. M. ....	Erwin	Supernumerary
164 McLamb, McDonald	Goldston	Goldston
165 McRae, W. V. ....	Wilson	First Church
166 McWhorter, E. H. ....	Weldon	Weldon
167 Measamer, E. H. ....	Newport	Newport
168 Melton, O. C. ....	Shallotte	Shallotte
169 Mercer, S. E. ....	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg
170 Merritt, B. O. ....	Ahoskie	Ahoskie
171 Merritt, W. C. ....	Benson	Benson
172 Midgette, J. L. ....	Cary	Cary-Apex
173 Miller, J. H. ....	Middleburg	Middleburg
174 Moyle, S. T. ....	604 Innis St., Salisbury	Superannuate
175 Munns, R. F. ....	Beaufort	Beaufort
176 Myers, H. E. ....	Durham	Professor Duke University
177 Nettles, S. A. ....	1318 Shirley Street, Columbia, S. C.	Superannuate
178 Nicks, S. F. ....	Roxboro	Brooksdale
179 Noblitt, F. B. ....	Glendon	Glendon
180 Ormond, J. M. ....	Durham	Professor Duke University
181 Overton, E. G. ....	Sweptsonville	South Alamance
182 Parker, A. J. ....	Bunn	Youngsville
183 Parker, A. S. ....	Raleigh	Central
184 Patten, Walter	Payetteville	Hay Street
185 Pattishall, L. B. ....	LaGrange	LaGrange
186 Peele, F. B. ....	Siler City	Siler City
187 Perry, G. W. ....	Rocky Mount	First Church
188 Petty, D. A. ....	Ellerbe	Ellerbe
189 Phillips, C. N. ....	Hallsboro	Hallsboro
190 Phillips, J. G. ....	Hookerton	Hookerton
191 Phipps, W. T. ....	Rich Square	Rich Square
192 Pilcher, W. G. ....	Avon	Kennekeet
193 Pittman, R. E. ....	Kittrell	Tar River
194 Plyler, M. T. ....	Durham	Editor N. C. C. Advocate
195 Poole, I. T. ....	Yanceyville	Yanceyville
196 Porter, H. B. ....	Wilmington	Grace
197 Potter, J. W. ....	Raleigh	Superannuate
198 Price, A. W. ....	Manteo	Superannuate
199 Price, R. M. ....	Richlands	Richlands-Jacksonville
200 Proctor, C. K. ....	Oxford	Supt. Oxford Orphanage
201 Read, C. L. ....	Franklinton	Franklinton
202 Rees, E. J. ....	Washington	Washington
203 Rhodes, J. M. ....	Winter Haven, Fla.	Superannuate
204 Richmond, I. S. ....	Grifton	Grifton
205 Robbins, C. W. ....	Mamers	Mamers
206 Robinson, B. P. ....	Hertford	Hertford
207 Rogers, C. T. ....	Williamston	Williamston
208 Royall, W. R. ....	Rockingham	Rockingham
209 Ruark, H. G. ....	Princeton	Princeton
210 Russell, J. A. ....	East Durham	Carr
211 Russell, Leon	Pikeville	Pikeville-Elm Street
212 Sawyer, L. E. ....	Dover	Dover
213 Self, Marvin	Laurinburg	Laurinburg

Name	Post Office	Appointment
214 Shamburger, F. M.	Oxford	Superannuate
215 Sharpe, D. M.	Rosemary	Rosemary
216 Shore, J. H.	Hamlet	Hamlet
217 Shuller, E. R.	Garnar	Garnar
218 Sikes, T. A.	Edenton	Edenton
219 Singleton, L. T.	Selma	Selma
220 Slaughter, B. B.	Lumberton	Chestnut Street
221 Smith, H. C.	Durham	Presiding Elder
222 Smith, J. L.	Winfall	Perquimans
223 Smith, L. L.	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive-Calypso
224 Sneed, J. W.	Aurora	Aurora
225 Spence, H. E.	Durham	Professor Duke University
226 Stack, E. L.	Rath	Bath
227 Stanbury, W. A.	Durham	Duke Memorial
228 Stanfield, B. E.	Timberlake	Mount Tirzah
229 Stanford, J. T.	Pinetops	McKendree
230 Starling, G. B.	Conway	Conway
231 Starling, G. W.	Durham	Superannuate
232 Starnes, J. F.	Newton Grove	Newton Grove
233 Starnes, S. J.	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids
234 Stott, J. D.	Kobe, Japan	Missionary to Japan
235 Strawbridge, I. J.	Grimesland	Grimesland
236 Strickland, N. B.	White Oak	Bladen
237 Sutton, T. H.	Fayetteville	Superannuate
238 Taylor, R. F.	Aulander	Superannuate
239 Tharpe, J. A.	Moyock	Moyock-Memorial
240 Thompson, A. C.	Stem	Stem
241 Thompson, A. L.	Roseboro	Roseboro
242 Thompson, J. B.	Bridgeton	Riverside-Bridgeton
243 Thompson, E. C.	Norlina	Norlina
244 Thrift, C. T.	Durham	Branson
245 Tilley, L. A.	Bynum	Haw River
246 Towe, William	Rocky Mount	Superannuate
247 Townsend, W. H.	High Point	Superannuate
248 Trawick, W. F.	Biscoe	Biscoe
249 Traynham, D. D.	Town Creek	Town Creek
250 Tuttle, D. H.	Smithfield	Superannuate
251 Underwood, W. J.	Columbia	Columbia
252 Usry, J. F.	Chadbourn	Superannuate
253 Vaughan, W. N.	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount Circuit
254 Vickers, T. G.	Oxford	Oxford
255 Walters, W. F.	Manteo	Manteo
256 Warren, M. W.	Durham	Lakewood
257 Watkins, W. P.	Morehead City	Morehead City
258 Watson, W. J.	Council	Carver's Creek
259 Watts, L. A.	Seaboard	Seaboard
260 Weathers, E. D.	Durham	Duke's Chapel
261 Whedbee, J. C.	Rowland	Rowland
262 Wilcox, A. D.	Louisburg	President Louisburg College
263 Williams, A. M.	Pittsboro	Junior Preacher, Pittsboro
264 Williams, J. C.	Fuquay	Fuquay
265 Wilson, N. H. D.	Chapel Hill	Superannuate
266 Wilson, W. C.	Halifax	Halifax
267 Womack, C. P.	Enfield	Enfield-Whitakers
268 Woodall, P. D.	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Circuit
269 Wooten, J. C.	Fayetteville	Presiding Elder
270 Wright, J. M.	Mt. Olive	Superannuate
271 Wright, N. M.	Maysville	Maysville
272 Yarborough, W. D.	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill
273 Yearby, N. C.	Goldsboro	Goldsboro Circuit

## LOCAL PREACHERS

## DURHAM DISTRICT

F. S. Aldridge (E) ..... Durham  
 D. R. Hunt (E) ..... Durham  
 W. E. Brown (E) ..... Durham  
 R. Hibbard (D) ..... Durham  
 P. H. Massey (D) ..... Durham  
 J. W. Clegg (E) ..... Durham  
 R. D. Daniel (D) ..... Cedar Grove  
 E. W. Glass (E) ..... Durham  
 W. B. Green (D) ..... Graham  
 Sam Maxwell (D) .... Wilmore, Ky.  
 C. J. Tilley ..... Durham  
 J. L. McNeer ..... Stem  
 C. B. Long ..... Hurdle Mills  
 S. J. Williams ..... Hillsboro  
 G. A. Foster ..... Durham  
 R. E. Sharpe ..... Durham  
 L. B. George ..... Durham  
 D. T. Miller ..... Durham  
 C. E. Vale ..... Durham  
 C. W. Clay ..... Durham  
 W. C. Huckabee ..... Durham  
 J. W. Lineberger ..... Rougemont  
 R. B. Prentiss ..... Durham  
 J. E. Shubert ..... Durham  
 Ralph Taylor ..... Durham  
 L. L. Parish ..... Carrboro  
 J. R. Regan ..... Durham  
 J. D. Lee, Jr. .... Durham  
 G. H. Singleton ..... Durham  
 Eugene Hix ..... Durham  
 Norman Huffman ..... Durham  
 J. R. Evans ..... Carrboro  
 Clyde Page ..... Yanceyville  
 H. L. Williams ..... Hillsboro  
 H. E. Kolbe ..... Durham  
 R. E. Walston ..... Durham  
 D. W. Whitsett ..... Jalong

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

W. T. Cheek ..... Stumpy Point  
 R. B. Young (D) .... Stumpy Point  
 J. R. Jolliff ..... Belvedere  
 W. H. J. Winstead ..... Creswell  
 G. C. Wood (D) ..... Manns Harbor  
 J. M. Whitson ..... South Mills  
 D. J. Spruill ..... Columbia  
 R. S. Harrison ..... Plymouth  
 W. T. Lewis ..... Winfall  
 K. R. Pugh (D) ..... Salvo

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

J. M. Poole (D) .... Southern Pines  
 Dr. D. H. Read (D) ..... Maxton  
 R. W. Townsend (D) ..... Rowland  
 A. B. Yarborough ..... Laurel Hill  
 J. H. Bowen ..... Hamiet

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

J. M. Carraway ..... Merrimon  
 M. R. Gardner ..... Goldsboro  
 E. R. Swindell ..... Morehead City  
 R. W. Barfield ..... Atlantic  
 W. J. Freeman ..... Seven Springs  
 Samuel Leffers ..... Gloucester  
 R. N. Fitts (D) ..... Ocracoke  
 Alton Tew ..... Durham  
 J. D. Young (D) ..... Trenton  
 Warren Scoville ..... Durham  
 W. E. Smith ..... Greenville

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

J. S. Edwards ..... Princeton  
 Philip Schwartz (E) ..... Raleigh  
 F. P. Biggs ..... Raleigh  
 W. R. Stevens ..... Raleigh  
 C. A. Turner, Jr. .... Princeton  
 John A. Cooper ..... Louisburg  
 R. D. Daniel ..... Franklinton

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

C. B. Peacock ..... Rocky Mount  
 P. C. Moore ..... Rocky Mount  
 J. B. Aiken (E) .. Washington, D. C.  
 M. O. Stevenson ..... Rocky Mount  
 D. L. Fouts (D) ..... Wilson  
 Wm. R. Hale ..... Rocky Mount  
 A. W. Oakes ..... Weldon  
 W. E. Nicholson ..... Airlee  
 H. C. Cuthrell ..... Robersonville

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

G. B. Webster (E) ..... Wilmington  
 J. M. Marlowe (E) ..... Old Dock  
 J. K. Worthington (E) .... Shallotte  
 A. B. Crumpler (E) ..... Clinton  
 W. B. Ward ..... Clarendon  
 J. H. Swain ..... Evergreen  
 H. M. McLamb ..... Clinton  
 E. B. Bell ..... Swansboro  
 W. J. Dubois (D) ..... Lumberton  
 S. J. Hawkins ..... Wilmington  
 G. S. Eubanks ..... Maysville

NOTE: (E) stands for Elder; (D) stands for Deacon.

## *Journal of Proceedings*

---

### FIRST DAY

*Wednesday, November 23rd, 1932.*

#### **Opening:**

The North Carolina Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in its ninety-sixth annual session in First Church, Rocky Mount, North Carolina, on Wednesday, November 23, at 7:30 p. m., President E. D. Mouzon in the chair.

#### **Religious Services:**

After a communion address by the Bishop, the sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by him, assisted by the seven Presiding Elders and T. G. Vickers.

#### **Roll Call:**

Unanimous consent was given that instead of calling the roll the preachers and delegates record themselves as present by writing their names on a slip of paper and handing it in and all members were present except:

#### CLERICAL

R. F. Bumpas, J. T. Gibbs, J. M. Rhodes, C. M. Hawkins, B. C. Allred, D. H. Tuttle, C. C. Brothers, John B. Hurley, T. J. Dailey, W. H. Townsend, J. M. Lowder, H. M. Jackson, E. C. Glenn, L. S. Massey, L. H. Joyner, D. N. Caviness, T. H. Sutton, S. T. Moyle, S. A. Nettles, D. A. Futrell, J. W. Hoyle, A. W. Price, W. C. Jones, J. W. Frank, J. F. Usry, E. L. Hill, Guy Hamilton and J. D. Stott.

#### LAY

W. R. Thompson, Miss Bessie Thompson, R. L. Harris, W. H. Ferguson, J. A. Lowe, T. C. Wagstaff, J. D. Lee, C. P. Thompson, M. E. Parker, Mrs. T. W. Costen, O. H. Brown, J. W. Norman, R. A. Critcher, H. P. Midgett, W. L. Thomas, E. R. Burt, R. T. Poole, Miss Fannie Bruton, E. H. Wilcox, J. D. Phillips, D. A. Parsons, R. N. Page, L. M. Peele, M. W. Davis, J. W. Porter, C. S. Wallace, J. A. Best, W. A. Graham, Mrs. Gertie Matthews, Mrs. R. W. Barfield, M. F. Aldridge, Wiley Brown, Mrs. J. B. Frizzelle, R. L. Stallings, J. D. Hargett, Mrs. R. M. Price, M. T. Frizzelle, Mrs. E. R. Swindell, Mrs. C. F. Harvey, J. W. Medford, H. J. Whitmore, H. A. Page, A. M. Noble, T. C. Gill, Clarence Whitley, A. Turner, D. N. Hunt, J. L. Broughton, W. B. Duncan, J. T. Thorne, H. N. Davenport, Mrs. S. E. Butler, A. L. Griffin, J. A. Sharpe, W. B. Cooper, W. B. Ward, W. J. Fussell, W. I. Wright, Mrs. E. R. Clark, W. M. Oliver and Mrs. H. J. Faison.

**Organization:**

T. M. Grant was elected Secretary; W. H. Brown and E. L. Hillman, assistant Secretaries; Rufus Bradley, Statistical Secretary, and R. M. Price as assistant to the Statistical Secretary.

**Hours of Meeting and Adjourning:**

On motion, it was ordered that the hours of meeting and adjourning be fixed as follows: meet at 9 a. m. and adjourn at 1 p. m.

**Bar of Conference:**

On motion, the main auditorium of the church was constituted as the bar of the Conference.

**Nominations:**

F. S. Love, representing the Presiding Elders, made nominations for Committees and Boards. They were confirmed. (See Boards and Committees).

The following vacancies on the Board of Missions were filled: Walter Patten in the place of N. H. D. Wilson, and W. A. Cade in the place of F. S. Love.

The following substitution was made on Board of Temperance and Social Service: E. C. Durham in place of S. E. Wright, deceased.

**Communications:**

Various communications were received and referred to the respective Boards.

**Welcome:**

O. H. Page, lay leader of First Church, Rocky Mount, spoke words of greeting from the people of Rocky Mount. Bishop Mouzon responded in an appropriate manner.

**Question 21:**

Question 21 was called. H. C. Smith, O. W. Dowd, J. C. Wooten, J. H. McCracken, F. S. Love, L. B. Jones and W. C. Martin passed the examination of character and made their reports.

Announcements were made.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.



## SECOND DAY

*Thursday, November 24, 1932.*

The Conference convened at 9 a. m., Bishop E. D. Mouzon in the chair.

Devotional services were conducted by the Bishop.

**Minutes Read:**

The minutes of the former session were read and approved.

**Roll Call:**

The names of absentees were called. Further calling of the roll was dispensed with by order of the Conference.

**Substitutions:**

The following substitutions in list of delegates were made:

DURHAM DISTRICT: C. E. Phillips for J. B. Cole.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT: Miss Bessie Harding for J. B. Leigh.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT: S. G. Wilson for A. D. Matthews.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT: Mrs. W. T. Phipps for M. R. McRacken, and Miss Gladys Collins for L. D. Sewell.

**Bishop's Address:**

The Bishop delivered to the Conference a Thanksgiving address.

**Law Interpreted:**

After an interpretation by the Bishop of the law concerning funds of the Conference, on motion, the Conference ordered that the Treasurer pay to T. G. Vickers, the Conference host, from the funds of the Annual Conference, \$2,500.00 to cover any expenses of entertainment of the Conference.

On motion, the Budget Commission was requested by the Conference to make proper provision for all items of expense, according to the Bishop's interpretation of the law.

**Leave of Absence:**

Leave of absence was granted L. C. Brothers and L. E. Sawyer.

**Question 21:**

Question 21 was called and the preachers in the Durham, Elizabeth City, Fayetteville and New Bern Districts reported in person or by the Presiding Elder, and their characters were passed.

**Conference Expense:**

On motion, it was ordered that the Conference Treasurer pay out of Conference Funds all items of expense named in the Budget Commission's report of last year.

**Question 9:**

Question 9, "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" was called, and the Bishop announced F. D. Hedden, in the class of first year, from the Florida Conference.

**Question 21:**

Question 21 was called. Guy Hamilton passed the examination of character and his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

At his own request, the name of F. M. Shamburger was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

**Introductions:**

Dr. A. F. Smith, J. A. Satterfield and W. F. White were introduced to the Conference. Dr. Smith represented before the Conference, the Publishing House, and by request, the Commission on Benevolences. Announcements were made.

Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

**THIRD DAY**

*Friday, November 25, 1932.*

The Conference convened at 9 o'clock a. m., Bishop E. D. Mouzon in the chair.

Devotional services were conducted by the Bishop.

**Minutes Read:**

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and, after slight correction, approved.

**Subject Matter of Journal:**

On motion, the Secretary was granted the privilege to take out of the minutes, before printing, anything he thinks unnecessary thereto.

**Resolutions:**

M. T. Plyler offered resolution concerning Sesqui-centennial celebration. They were adopted. (See Appendix).

**Introductions:**

Dr. J. W. Moore and J. Aubrey Hughes, of the Virginia Conference, were introduced to the Conference.

**Ordination:**

The Secretary presented the certificate of ordination of J. Doane Stott to Elder's orders. He was ordained in Japan by Bishop Paul B. Kern.

**Trust Fund:**

On motion of R. L. Flowers, the President of the Conference was instructed to sign a draft on the Conference Board of Trustees in favor of the Board of Finance for \$2,200.00.

**Question 21:**

Question 21 was called. The following passed the examination of character and the name of each was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation: T. S. Coble, L. S. Massey, G. W. Starling, N. H. D. Wilson, A. W. Price, C. C. Brothers, J. W. Hoyle, T. H. Sutton, L. H. Joyner, A. J. Groves, W. H. Townsend, J. B. Hurley, J. G. Johnson, C. M. Hawkins, G. T. Adams, C. P. Jerome, S. A. Nettles, J. M. Wright, R. A. Bruton, R. F. Bumpas, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, H. M. Jackson, D. M. Caviness, D. H. Tuttle, J. W. Potter, E. H. Davis, E. C. Glenn, S. T. Moyle, William Towe, J. J. Barker, J. M. Rhodes, J. T. Gibbs, D. A. Futrell, J. M. Lowder, J. F. Usry, C. M. Lance, R. F. Taylor and G. H. Biggs.

The names of N. M. McDonald and W. C. Jones were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

**Called to Chair:**

The Bishop called L. B. Jones to the chair.

**Duke Fund Commission:**

The report of the Duke Fund Commission was read by the Secretary, and received, and ordered to the record. (See Appendix).

**Summer School:**

The Secretary read the report of the Pastors' Summer School, and it was received and ordered to record. (See Appendix).

**Takes Chair:**

The Bishop returns to the chair.

**Question 21:**

Question 21 was resumed, and the preachers of the Raleigh and Rocky Mount Districts reported and their characters were passed.

**Introduction:**

Dr. H. P. Clark, of the Virginia Conference, and J. A. Womack, of the North Arkansas Conference, were introduced to the Conference.

**Question 17:**

Question 17 was called. Probationers in the class of the second year were called. The following passed the examination of character and each, having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, was elected to Deacon's orders and advanced to class of the third year: John Asa Guice, Elwin Harrell Measamer, Hyman Leroy Harris, Leon Russell, Carlos Poynor Womack, Carl Webster Barbee, Marcus Earl Cunningham.

Ishmael Jennings Strawbridge, a Deacon, passed the examination of character and was advanced to class of third year.

Grover Cleveland Wood, James Doyne Young, Dwight Lang Fouts, local preachers, were elected to Deacon's orders.

**Question 3:**

Question 3, "Who remain on trial?" was called. Robert Wallace Bradshaw, Arnold Chester Thompson, Chester James Andrews, Atticus Morris Williams, David Dinwiddie Traynham, Offie Lemuel Hathaway, having passed the examination of character, and having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the second year.

Millard Whitfield Warren, Floyd Filmore Loftin, John Glenn Barden, Forrest Dearborn Hedden were continued in the class of the first year.

**Question 21:**

Question 21 was resumed and the preachers in the Wilmington District reported and their characters were passed.

**Resolutions:**

F. S. Love offered resolutions concerning Conference Entertainment. They were adopted. (See Appendix).

**Question 19:**

Question 19, "What traveling preachers have been elected Elders?" was called. J. F. Herbert, E. B. Fisher, A. L. Thompson, E. R. Shuller, F. B. Brandenburg and R. G. Dawson were elected to Elder's orders.

**Question 15:**

Question 15, "Who are the Deacons of one year?" was called. M. W. Lawrence, L. A. Tilley, T. B. Hough passed the examination of character, and having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

The Committee reported that I. J. Strawbridge had passed the examination.

**Special Order:**

The time for the order of the day having arrived, the Board of Lay Activities observed its anniversary with addresses by W. A. McGirt and Dr. W. P. Few.

F. S. Aldridge submitted reports No. 1 and 2 of the Board of Lay Activities, and they were adopted. (See Appendix).

**Prohibition Address:**

The Bishop announced receipt of a telegram from Dr. A. J. Barton, asking change of hour for the Prohibition Address. The Conference invited Dr. Barton to address it at noon Saturday instead of Saturday evening.

**Board of Temperance and Social Service:**

M. T. Plyler read the recommendations of the Western North Carolina Conference on Prohibition, and asked that the same be referred to the Board of Temperance and Social Service with request that they bring in the same recommendations. They were referred.

Announcements were made.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

## FOURTH DAY

*Saturday, November 26, 1932.*

The Conference convened at 9 a. m., Bishop E. D. Mouzon in the chair.

Devotional services were conducted by the Bishop.

**Minutes Read:**

The minutes were read and approved.

**Question 6:**

Question 6, "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. John Asa Guice, Elwin Harrell Measamer, Hyman Leroy Harris, Leon Russell, Carlos Poyner Womack, Carl Webster Barbee, Marcus Earl Cunningham and Ishmael Jennings Strawbridge, having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, were examined by Bishop Mouzon in open Conference and were admitted into full connection.

**Introduction:**

Dr. J. W. Kinchelo, pastor of the First Baptist Church, of this city, was introduced to the Conference.

**Leave of Absence:**

By unanimous consent, L. A. Tilley was granted leave of absence.

**Conference Entertainment:**

Question 44, "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" was called. Answered: "Referred to W. A. Stanbury, Walter Patten, O. W. Dowd, W. L. Knight and W. A. McGirt, Annual Conference Entertainment Committee."

**Budget Commission:**

F. S. Love, for the Presiding Elders, nominated W. H. Call on the Budget Commission for Dr. Albert Anderson, deceased. He was elected.

**Question 5:**

Question 5, "Who are discontinued?" was called. No one.

**Question 12:**

Question 12, "Who have withdrawn or been expelled this year?" was called. Withdrawn—No one. Expelled—No one.

**Question 13:**

Question 13, "Who are transferred to other Conferences?" was called. No one.

**Board of Church Extension:**

M. Y. Self read the report of the Board of Church Extension and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Board of Christian Literature:**

E. J. Rees read the report of the Board of Christian Literature.

M. T. Plyler, by request, spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Message of Sympathy:**

The Conference instructed E. L. Hillman to convey to the family of Mr. Wiley Brown, lay delegate to this Conference, who died this morning, its sympathy in this sad hour.

**Question 1:**

Question 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" was called, and the following, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, and the Committee on Admissions, and having passed the Examining Committee, were admitted on trial: Theodore Roosevelt Jenkins, Cleo Wade Goldston, John Leroy Joyce and Henry Gibbons Ruark.

**Question 10:**

Question 10, "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?" was called, and the answer was: George Wood Blount, as an Elder from the Congregational Church.

**Commission on Budget:**

F. S. Aldridge read the report of the Commission on Budget. On motion, after much discussion, the report was referred to the Commission with instructions to bring in a report with assessments laid not to exceed those laid by the Conference last year.

**Bishop's Ruling:**

The Bishop ruled that moneys collected on any Conference assessment cannot be diverted to any other use.

**Louisburg College Debt:**

On motion, the Louisburg College debt, incurred by this Conference two years ago, was made a preferred claim on all Conference funds.

**Leave of Absence:**

B. H. Black was granted leave of absence.

**Afternoon Session:**

The Conference ordered a session of the Conference to be held this afternoon at 3 o'clock.

**Called to Chair:**

M. T. Plyler was called by the Bishop to take the chair.

**The Bishop Takes Chair:**

The Bishop returns to the chair.

**Announcement:**

The Committee on the First Year of Study announced that, since the Committee made its report yesterday, M. W. Warren appeared before the Committee and had passed. He was advanced to the class of the second year.

**Hospital Board:**

Daniel Lane read the report of the Hospital Board and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Prohibition Address:**

The order of the day having arrived, Dr. Arthur J. Barton, pastor of Temple Baptist Church, Wilmington, North Carolina, addressed the Conference upon the evils of alcohol.

The Bishop, in the name of the Conference, thanked Dr. Barton for his splendid address.

Announcements were made.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.



## FOURTH DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Conference convened at 3 p. m., Bishop E. D. Mouzon in the chair.

Devotional exercises were conducted by the Bishop.

**Minutes Read:**

The minutes were read and approved.

**Commission on Budget:**

F. S. Aldridge again brought before the Conference the report of the Commission on Budget and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Inter-racial Relations:**

Dr. W. S. Nelson, President of Shaw University, representing the North Carolina Commission on Inter-racial Relations, addressed the Conference. The Bishop, in the name of the Conference, thanked Dr. Nelson for his address.

**Board of Temperance and Social Service:**

The report of the Board of Temperance and Social Service was read by Hon. Josephus Daniels.

W. L. Knight offered an amendment to the report, and it was adopted. The report as amended was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Southern Assembly:**

On motion, H. C. Smith was elected to succeed himself as Trustee of the Southern Assembly at Lake Junaluska, since his term had expired.

**Orphanage Committee:**

L. M. Hall read the report of the Orphanage Committee and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Introductions:**

George Burnette, Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League in North Carolina, and C. H. Cashwell, assistant Superintendent for Eastern North Carolina, were introduced to the Conference.

**Board of Missions:**

J. M. Ormond read the report of the Board of Missions and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Spiritual Life:**

W. V. McRae read the report of the Committee on Spiritual Life, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Board of Christian Education:**

E. C. Few read the report of the Board of Christian Education, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Request:**

On motion, the Conference requested the Bishop, if possible, not to put the Conference on a date to include Thanksgiving next year.

**Editing Committee:**

On motion, M. T. Plyler and E. J. Rees were asked to assist the Secretary in editing the reports of the various Conference Boards.

**Bible Society Board:**

W. L. Maness read the report of the Bible Society Board, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Leave of Absence:**

By vote of the Conference, H. B. Porter, E. L. Hillman and A. J. Hobbs, Jr., were granted a leave of absence.

**Board of Finance:**

L. T. Singleton read the report of the Board of Finance. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Sesqui-centennial Celebration:**

In accordance with a resolution adopted yesterday, the Bishop announced W. P. Few, R. E. Brown and M. T. Plyler as a Committee on the Sesqui-centennial celebration.

**Memorial Service:**

On motion, it was ordered that the Conference meet at 3 p. m. Sunday for a memorial service.

**Leave of Absence:**

By vote of the Conference, Albea Godbold was granted a leave of absence.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

**FIFTH DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION**

*Sunday, November 27, 1932.*

The Conference convened at 3:00 p. m., with religious services conducted by the Bishop.

**Question 14:**

Question 14 was called, "What preachers have died during the year?" The Secretary announced the deaths of L. E. Thompson, M. Bradshaw, C. C. Alexander, H. M. North, S. E. Wright and J. A. Lee. Remarks were made concerning the deceased brethren by T. G. Vickers, W. A. Stanbury, W. C. Martin, J. C. Wooten, S. E. Mercer and A. J. Groves; the memoirs were written by T. G. Vickers, W. P. Few, F. S. Love, J. C. Wooten, H. B. Porter and A. J. Groves.

**Memorial Address:**

C. K. Proctor delivered the memorial address.

**Report Adopted:**

The report of the Committee on Memoirs was adopted. (See Appendix).

After the singing of the Doxology, the Conference adjourned with the benediction.

**SIXTH DAY**

*Monday, November 28, 1932.*

Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., Bishop E. D. Mouzon in the chair.

Devotional services were conducted by the Bishop.

**Minutes Read:**

The minutes of Saturday afternoon's session were read, and approved after privilege was granted for the insertion of a special statement.

The minutes of Sunday afternoon's session were read and approved.

**Certificate of Ordination:**

The Bishop announced he had placed in the hands of the Secretary the following certificate of ordination:

"I, Edwin D. Mouzon, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, do hereby certify that on Sunday, November 27, 1932, in the First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, N. C., following the morning sermon, I did ordain the following Deacons: Grover Cleveland Wood, Dwight Lang Fouts, James Doyne Young, John Asa Guice, Elwin Harrell Measamer, Hyman Leroy Harris, Leon Russell, Carlos Poynor Womack, Carl Webster Barbee, Marcus Earl Cunningham, and that following the evening sermon and in the same church I did ordain the following Elders: James Furman Herbert, Edgar Beauregarde Fisher, Arthur Leo Thompson, Edgar Ralph Shuller, Franenstine Bardin Brandenburg, Robert Grady Dawson.

"Also at the time of ordaining the Elders that George Wood Blount took upon himself the vows of an Elder without the reimposition of hands, coming from the Congregational Church.

Rocky Mount, N. C.  
November 28, 1932.

"EDWIN D. MOUZON."

**Report of Board of Christian Education:**

On motion, the report of the Board of Christian Education was reconsidered.

A motion was made to change the salary of L. L. Gobbel, the Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Education, from \$3,600 to \$3,000. The motion was adopted.

It was moved to reduce the salary of Mrs. Blanche Barringer Brian from \$1,800 to \$1,500. The motion was adopted.

On motion, the mileage allowance of the Board's workers was reduced from six cents to five cents per mile.

Unanimous consent was granted W. A. Stanbury to make slight changes in the report.

The report as amended was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Statistical Report:**

The Statistical Secretary's report was read by the Conference Secretary.

**Superannuate Relation:**

On motion, the name of J. H. Frizzelle was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

**Question 1:**

Question 1 was called and Cecil Wayne Robbins, having passed the Examining Committee and being recommended by his District Conference, was admitted on trial by a two-thirds vote.

Allen Clarence Lee, having passed the Examining Committee and being recommended by his District Conference and the Committee on Admissions, was admitted on trial.

**Conference Trustees:**

M. T. Plyler read the report of the Conference Board of Trustees and it was filed with the Secretary for publication in the journal. (See Appendix).

**Conference Relations:**

J. H. Lanning read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Directors of Anti-Saloon League:**

W. L. Knight, W. A. McGirt, Miss Amma Graham and Mrs. Walter Patten were named as directors of the Anti-Saloon League of North Carolina.

**Question 1:**

Question 1 was called, and Flake Revere Davis, having passed the Examining Committee and being recommended by his District Conference and the Committee on Admissions, was admitted on trial.

**Commission on Benevolences:**

The Secretary read the report of the Commission on Benevolences. It was received for publication in the journal. (See Appendix).

**District Conference Records:**

W. L. Maness read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Resolution of Thanks:**

By vote of the Conference, E. C. Few was requested to write and file with the Secretary a statement of the Conference's gratitude for the gracious and hospitable entertainment which Rocky Mount in general, and the First Church in particular, had given the Conference. (See Appendix).

**Changes in Charge Boundaries:**

F. S. Love announced for the Bishop the changes in charge boundaries. (See Changes in Boundaries).

**Question 45:**

Question 45 was called, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" and the Bishop read the appointments. (See Appointments).

Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

---

**CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES**

---

**DURHAM DISTRICT**

Put Holt's Chapel with Webb Avenue, dissolving Holt's Chapel Charge, and calling the new charge Webb Avenue and Holt's Chapel.

Put West Burlington with Graham, dissolving West Burlington Charge, calling the new charge Graham and West Burlington.

Take Merritt's Chapel from Haw River Circuit and place with Orange-Carrboro.

**ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT**

Take Perkins from Moyock Charge and put with South Camden Charge.

Take Creswell Church from Columbia Charge and put with Roper Charge, and call the new charge Roper-Creswell.

Change the name of Moyock Charge to Moyock and Memorial.

**FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT**

Take from the Wadeville Circuit Ophir, Zoar, and Flint Hill churches and add to Troy.

**WILMINGTON DISTRICT**

Take Delco and Wayman churches from Carver's Creek Charge and put with Town Creek.

## *Condensed Minutes*

---

### I. PROBATIONERS

1. *Who are admitted on trial?* Theodore Roosevelt Jenkins, Cleo Wade Goldston, John Leroy Joyce, Henry Gibbons Ruark, Cecil Wayne Robbins, Allen Clarence Lee, Flake Revere Davis.
2. *Who else is in the class of the first year?* Floyd Filmore Loftin, John Glenn Barden, Forrest Dearborn Hedden, George Wood Blount.
3. *Who remain on trial?* Robert Wallace Bradshaw, Arnold Chester Thompson, Chester James Andrews, Atticus Morris Williams, David Dinwiddie Traynham, Offie Lemuel Hathaway, Millard Whitfield Warren.
4. *Who else is in the class of the second year?* No one.
5. *Who are discontinued?* No one.

### II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. *Who are admitted into full connection?* John Asa Guice, Elwin Harrell Measamer, Hyman Leroy Harris, Leon Russell, Carlos Poynor Womack, Carl Webster Barbee, Marcus Earl Cunningham, Ishmael Jennings Strawbridge.
7. *Who else is in the class of the third year?* No one.
8. *Who are readmitted?* No one.
9. *Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?* Forrest Dearborn Hedden, in the class of the first year, from the Florida Conference.
10. *Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?* George Wood Blount, from the Congregational Church.
11. *Who are located this year?* No one.
12. *Who have withdrawn or been expelled?* Withdrawn—No one. Expelled—No one.
13. *Who are transferred to other Conferences?* No one.
14. *What preachers have died during the year?* L. E. Thompson, M. Bradshaw, C. C. Alexander, H. M. North, S. E. Wright, J. A. Lee.

### III. ORDERS

15. *Who are the deacons of one year?* Marquis Wood Lawrence, Lester Archie Tilley, Thomas Bryan Hough.
16. *Who else is in the class of the fourth year?* No one.
17. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?* Traveling preachers—John Asa Guice, Elwin Harrell Measamer, Hyman Leroy Harris, Leon Russell, Carlos Poynor Womack, Carl Webster Barbee, Marcus Earl Cunningham.

Local preachers—Grover Cleveland Wood, James Doyne Young, Dwight Lang Fouts.

18. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?* Traveling preachers—John Asa Guice, Elwin Harrell Measamer, Hyman Leroy Harris, Leon Russell, Carlos Poynor Womack, Carl Webster Barbee, Marcus Earl Cunningham.

Local preachers—Grover Cleveland Wood, James Doyne Young, Dwight Lang Fouts.

19. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?* Traveling preachers—James Furman Herbert, Edgar Beauregarde Fisher, Arthur Leo Thompson, Edgar Ralph Shuller, Fransenstine Bardin Brandenburg, Robert Grady Dawson.

Local preachers—No one.

20. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?* Traveling preachers—James Furman Herbert, Edgar Beauregarde Fisher, Arthur Leo Thompson, Edgar Ralph Shuller, Fransenstine Bardin Brandenburg, Robert Grady Dawson.

Local preachers—No one.

#### IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

21. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* One by one the names of the preachers were called and all passed the examination of character.

22. *Who are supernumerary?* N. M. McDonald, W. C. Jones, Guy Hamilton.

23. *Who are superannuated?* T. S. Coble, L. S. Massey, G. W. Starling, N. H. D. Wilson, C. P. Jerome, A. W. Price, C. C. Brothers, J. W. Hoyle, R. F. Taylor, J. J. Barker, T. H. Sutton, L. H. Joyner, G. T. Adams, A. J. Groves, W. H. Townsend, J. B. Hurley, J. G. Johnson, C. M. Hawkins, S. A. Nettles, J. M. Wright, R. A. Bruton, R. F. Bumpas, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, H. M. Jackson, D. N. Caviness, D. H. Tuttle, J. W. Potter, E. H. Davis, F. M. Shamburger, E. C. Glenn, S. T. Moyle, William Towe, J. M. Rhodes, J. T. Gibbs, D. A. Futrell, J. M. Lowder, J. F. Usry, C. M. Lance, G. H. Briggs, J. H. Frizzelle.

#### V. STATISTICS

24. *What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference?* Districts, 7, pastoral charges, 219; societies, 717.

25. *What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers?* Members, 119,019; received on profession of faith, 4,077; licensed, 11; local preachers, 83.

26. *How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year?* Adults, 2,658; infants, 473.

27. *What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members?* Epworth Leagues, 354; Epworth League members, 11,086.

28. *What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year?* Sunday schools, 686; officers and teachers, 7,754; scholars enrolled, 90,626.

29. *What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same?* Societies, 386; members, 11,427.

30. *What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members?* Brotherhoods, 6; members, 165.

31. *What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship?* 50.

32. *What are the educational statistics?* Institutions, 3; teachers, 313; students, 4,916; value of property, \$26,392,624; endowment, \$25,726,224; indebtedness, \$204,000.

33. *What are the orphanage statistics?* Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 26; children in orphanages, 334; money expended, \$71,000; value of property, \$786,000; indebtedness, \$5,100.

34. *What are the hospital statistics?* Not any.



## VI. FINANCES

35. *What has been contributed for the following causes?* American Bible Society, \$713; Church Extension, \$7,927; Christian Education, \$14,193; Federal Council, \$142; General Conference expense, \$642; Hospitals, \$713; Lay Activities, \$1,052; Missions, \$15,571; Negro Work, \$1,141; Temperance and Social Service, \$356; Theological Schools, \$1,141; Assemblies, \$474; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$89,554; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$107.

36. *What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?* Bishops, \$2,854; presiding elders, \$24,850; preachers in charge, \$351,243; Conference claimants, \$5,430; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$707.

37. *What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year?* \$874,082.

## VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

38. *What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Houses of worship, 733; value, \$7,702,873; indebtedness, \$711,449.

39. *What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* District parsonages, 9; value, \$66,200; indebtedness, \$7,650; parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 217; value, \$1,063,438; indebtedness, \$98,510.

40. *What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?* Insurance carried, \$3,769,918; premiums paid, \$13,865.

41. *How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon?* Churches damaged, 6; parsonages damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$2,466; collected, \$1,911.

42. *What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value?* Not any.

## VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

43. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* W. P. Few.

44. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* Referred to Committee on Conference Entertainment.

45. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See appointments.

## Appointments

Figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years of service on the charge. Figures in parenthesis give class of undergraduates. The names of the undergraduates are printed in *italics*.

### DURHAM DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, H. C. Smith—2

Bahama .....	C. W. Barbee (3) .....	3
Burlington—Front Street .....	W. A. Cade .....	2
Webb Ave. and Holt's .....	R. L. Jerome .....	2
Burlington Circuit .....	H. E. Lance .....	2
Brooksdale .....	S. F. Nicks .....	6
Cedar Grove .....	J. W. Dimmette .....	2
Chapel Hill .....	Albea Godbold .....	2
Durham—Branson .....	C. T. Thrift .....	3
Calvary .....	O. I. Hinson .....	4
Carr .....	J. A. Russell .....	5
Duke Memorial .....	W. A. Stanbury .....	5
Lakewood .....	M. W. Warren (2) .....	1
Trinity .....	G. R. Combs .....	2
West Durham .....	J. M. Culbreth .....	1
Durham Circuit .....	B. H. Black .....	2
Duke's Chapel .....	E. D. Weathers .....	3
Graham-West Burlington .....	C. Freeman Heath .....	1
Haw River .....	L. A. Tilley (4) .....	3
Hillsboro .....	F. A. Lupton .....	1
Leasburg .....	T. R. Jenkins (1) .....	1
Massey-Andrews .....	F. F. Loftin (1) .....	2
Mebane .....	J. D. Bundy .....	2
Milton .....	R. J. Lough .....	1
Mount Tirzah .....	B. E. Stanfield .....	2
Orange-Carrboro .....	L. L. Parish—Supply .....	1
Person Circuit .....	E. B. Craven .....	1
Pittsboro .....	M. C. Ellerbe .....	1
	A. M. Williams (2), Junior Preacher .....	2
Roxboro—Long Memorial .....	J. F. Herbert .....	2
East Roxboro-Longhurst .....	D. W. Whitsett—Supply .....	2
Rougemont .....	J. W. Lineberger—Supply .....	2
Siler City .....	F. B. Peele .....	3
South Alamance .....	E. G. Overton .....	2
Stem .....	A. C. Thompson (2) .....	1
Yanceyville .....	I. T. Poole .....	2
	W. C. Jones—Supernumerary .....	
Professor Duke University .....	H. E. Spence .....	
Professor Duke University .....	J. M. Ormond .....	
Professor Duke University .....	H. E. Myers .....	
Editor <i>N. C. Christian Advocate</i> .....	M. T. Plyler .....	
Superannuates—T. S. Coble, L. S. Massey, G. W. Starling, N. H. D. Wilson, C. P. Jerome.		

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, J. H. McCracken—1

Ahoskie .....	B. O. Merritt .....	4
Aulander .....	F. E. Dixon .....	1
Bath .....	E. L. Stack .....	1
Chowan .....	W. B. Humble .....	1
Columbia .....	W. J. Underwood .....	3
Currituck-Kitty Hawk .....	H. B. Baum .....	3
Dare .....	G. C. Wood—Supply .....	2
Edenton .....	T. A. Sikes .....	1
Elizabeth City—City Road .....	J. H. Lanning .....	3
First Church .....	H. I. Glass .....	1
Fairfield .....	W. R. Hardesty .....	4
Gates .....	J. R. Edwards .....	2
Hatteras .....	<i>Allen C. Lee</i> (1) .....	1
Hertford .....	B. P. Robinson .....	2
Kennekeet .....	W. G. Pilcher .....	2
Manteo .....	W. F. Walters .....	4
Mattamuskeet .....	H. A. Chester .....	2
Moyock and Memorial .....	J. A. Tharpe .....	5
Murfreesboro-Winton .....	J. B. Hurley .....	1
North Gates .....	C. D. Barclift .....	2
Pantego-Belhaven .....	E. W. Downum .....	4
Pasquotank .....	<i>F. R. Davis</i> (1) .....	1
Perquimans .....	J. L. Smith .....	5
Plymouth .....	J. W. Harrell .....	2
Roper-Creswell .....	R. E. Atkinson .....	1
South Camden .....	<i>F. D. Hedden</i> (1) .....	2
South Mills .....	J. M. Jolliff .....	4
Stumpy Point .....	J. C. Harmon .....	1
Swan Quarter .....	W. G. Lowe .....	2
Wanchese .....	J. P. Bross .....	3
Washington .....	E. J. Rees .....	1
Williamston .....	C. T. Rogers .....	3
Windsor .....	T. W. Lee .....	2
President Scarritt College for Christian Workers .....	J. L. Cuninggim .....	
Superannuates—A. W. Price, C. C. Brothers, J. W. Hoyle, R. F. Taylor, J. J. Barker.		

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, J. C. Wooten—2

Aberdeen-Vass .....	W. C. Ball .....	3
Biscoe .....	W. F. Trawick .....	1
Caledonia .....	W. L. Dawson .....	3
Carthage .....	J. A. Dailey .....	1
Ellerbe .....	D. A. Petty .....	1
Fayetteville—Hay Street .....	Walter Patten .....	2
Person Street-Calvary .....	C. A. Johnson .....	1
Fayetteville Circuit .....	P. D. Woodall .....	1
Glendon .....	F. B. Noblitt .....	2
Goldston .....	McD. McLamb .....	3
Hamlet .....	J. H. Shore .....	2

Hemp .....	L. M. Chaffin .....	2
Jonesboro .....	J. E. Blalock .....	2
Laurel Hill .....	W. D. Yarborough .....	2
Laurinburg .....	M. Y. Self .....	2
Maxton .....	W. L. Clegg .....	3
Mt. Gilead .....	E. B. Fisher .....	1
Parkton .....	R. G. L. Edwards .....	2
Piedmont .....	B. F. Boone .....	2
Raeford .....	B. H. Houston .....	1
Red Springs .....	B. D. Critcher .....	2
Rockingham .....	W. R. Royall .....	3
Roberdel .....	E. C. Crawford .....	1
Rowland .....	J. C. Whedbee .....	1
Sanford .....	L. D. Hayman .....	2
St. John-Gibson .....	J. H. Buffaloe .....	1
Troy .....	D. A. Clarke .....	1
West End .....	W. F. Elliott .....	1
Wadeville .....	J. W. Autry .....	1
Student Duke University .....	<i>C. W. Goldston</i> (1) .....	
Student Duke University .....	<i>J. L. Joyce</i> (1) .....	
Superannuates—T. H. Sutton, L. H. Joyner, G. T. Adams, A. J. Groves, W. H. Townsend, J. B. Hurley, J. G. Johnson, C. M. Hawkins.		

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, T. M. Grant—1

Atlantic .....	R. W. Barfield—Supply .....	1
Aurora .....	J. W. Sneed .....	2
Ayden .....	E. D. Dodd .....	3
Beaufort .....	R. F. Munns .....	4
Dover .....	L. E. Sawyer .....	4
Fremont .....	K. F. Duval .....	4
Goldsboro—St. Paul .....	O. W. Dowd .....	1
Goldsboro Circuit .....	N. C. Yearby .....	1
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial .....	E. L. Hillman .....	5
Grifton .....	I. S. Richmond .....	4
Grimesland .....	<i>I. J. Strawbridge</i> (3) .....	2
Hookerton .....	J. G. Phillips .....	1
Jones .....	J. D. Young—Supply .....	2
Kinston—Queen Street .....	R. E. Brown .....	2
LaGrange .....	L. B. Pattishall .....	2
Morehead City .....	W. P. Watkins .....	1
Mt. Olive-Calypso .....	L. L. Smith .....	4
Mt. Olive Circuit .....	E. R. Clegg .....	2
New Bern—Centenary .....	A. J. Hobbs, Jr. .....	4
Guy Hamilton—Supernumerary		
Newport .....	<i>E. H. Measamer</i> (3) .....	1
Ocracoke-Portsmouth .....	R. N. Fitts—Supply .....	4
Oriental .....	J. C. Humble .....	1
Pamlico .....	E. L. Hill .....	1
Pikeville-Elm Street .....	<i>Leon Russell</i> (3) .....	1
Pink Hill .....	<i>H. Leroy Harris</i> (3) .....	3
Riverside-Bridgeton .....	J. B. Thompson .....	1
Seven Springs .....	W. J. Freeman—Supply .....	3

Snow Hill .....	W. L. Maness .....	1
Straits-Harlowe .....	F. B. Brandenburg .....	2
Vanceboro .....	T. E. Davis .....	2
Missionary to Africa .....	J. G. Barden (1) .....	
Director Superannuate		
Endowment Fund .....	T. M. Grant .....	
Superannuates—S. A. Nettles, J. M. Wright, R. A. Bruton.		

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, F. S. Love—2

Bailey .....	J. J. Boone .....	1
Benson .....	W. C. Merritt .....	1
Cary-Apex .....	J. L. Midgette .....	1
Clayton .....	J. A. Guice (3) .....	1
Creedmoor .....	W. L. Loy .....	4
Dunn .....	C. B. Culbreth .....	4
Erwin .....	Frank Culbreth .....	1
	N. M. McDonald—Supernumerary	
Four Oaks .....	W. H. Brown .....	1
Fuquay .....	J. C. Williams .....	1
Franklinton .....	C. L. Read .....	3
Garner .....	E. R. Shuller .....	2
Henderson—First Church .....	D. E. Earnhardt .....	3
City Road-White Memorial .....	C. H. Kelly—Supply .....	1
Lillington .....	E. M. Hall .....	2
Louisburg .....	O. P. Fitzgerald .....	1
Mamers .....	C. W. Robbins (1) .....	1
Middleburg .....	J. H. Miller .....	1
Millbrook .....	T. B. Hough (4) .....	2
Newton Grove .....	J. F. Starnes .....	4
Oxford .....	T. G. Vickers .....	1
Oxford Circuit .....	P. H. Fields .....	2
Princeton .....	H. G. Ruark (1) .....	1
Raleigh—Central .....	A. S. Parker .....	2
Edenton Street .....	E. C. Few .....	2
Epworth .....	O. L. Hathaway (2) .....	2
Jenkins Memorial .....	R. W. Bradshaw (2) .....	2
Selma .....	L. T. Singleton .....	3
Smithfield .....	B. T. Hurley .....	2
Tar River .....	R. E. Pittman .....	4
Youngsville .....	A. J. Parker .....	1
Zebulon .....	N. B. Johnson .....	2
Superintendent Methodist Orphanage .....	A. S. Barnes .....	
Superintendent Oxford Orphanage .....	C. K. Proctor .....	
Missionary to Japan .....	J. D. Stott .....	
Conference Missionary Secretary .....	F. S. Love .....	
President Louisburg College .....	A. D. Wilcox .....	
Director of Golden Cross .....	Daniel Lane .....	

Superannuates—R. F. Bumpas, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, H. M. Jackson, D. N. Caviness, D. H. Tuttle, J. W. Potter, E. H. Davis, F. M. Shamburger.

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, L. B. Jones—2

Bethel	J. O. Long	2
Conway	G. B. Starling	3
Elm City	W. C. Benson	1
Enfield-Whitakers	C. P. Womack (3)	2
Farmville	H. L. Hendricks	3
Garysburg	J. T. Draper	3
Halifax	W. C. Wilson	3
Kenly	L. C. Brothers	1
Littleton	Rufus Bradley	2
McKendree	J. T. Stanford	1
Nashville	W. G. Farrar	3
Norlina	B. C. Thompson	2
Northampton	E. C. Maness	2
Roanoke Rapids	S. J. Starnes	2
Rich Square	W. T. Phipps	1
Robersonville	A. E. Brown	3
Rocky Mount—Clark Street	H. C. Ewing	2
First Church	G. W. Perry	1
South Rocky Mount	W. F. Craven	3
Rocky Mount Circuit	W. N. Vaughan	2
Rosemary	D. M. Sharpe	3
Scotland Neck	L. V. Harris	2
Seaboard	L. A. Watts	1
Spring Hope	M. F. Hodges	1
Stantonsburg	S. E. Mercer	2
Tarboro	J. V. Knight	1
Warren Circuit	E. N. Harrison	2
Warrenton	E. C. Durham	2
Weldon	E. H. McWhorter	2
Wilson	W. V. McRae	1
Missionary to Japan	J. W. Frank	

Superannuates—E. C. Glenn, S. T. Moyle, William Towe, J. M. Rhodes, J. T. Gibbs.

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, W. C. Martin—3

Bladen	N. B. Strickland	3
Burgaw	G. W. Blount (1)	1
Carvers Creek	W. J. Watson	1
Chadbourn	M. W. Lawrence (4)	1
Clinton	Daniel Lane	2
Elizabeth Circuit	N. P. Edens	1
Fairmont	J. W. Bradley	3
Faison-Kenansville	F. B. Joyner	1
Garland	R. G. Dawson	2
Hallsboro	C. N. Phillips	1
Jacksonville-Richlands	R. M. Price	1
Lumberton—Chestnut Street	B. B. Slaughter	1
Lumberton Circuit	C. H. Caviness	2
Maysville	N. M. Wright	1

Roseboro	A. L. Thompson	1
Scott's Hill	C. J. Andrews (2)	2
Shallotte	O. C. Melton	3
Southport	R. H. Broom	4
Stedman	H. R. Ashmore	3
St. Paul	R. R. Grant	1
Swansboro	S. S. Ellington	1
Tabor	C. A. Jones	4
Town Creek	D. D. Traynham (2)	1
Wallace-Rose Hill	P. O. Lee	2
Warsaw-Magnolia	M. E. Cunningham (3)	2
Whiteville	J. A. Martin	1
Wilmington—Epworth-Wesley	H. L. Davis	3
Fifth Avenue	L. M. Hall	3
Grace	H. B. Porter	5
Trinity	L. C. Larkin	3

Superannuates—D. A. Futrell, J. M. Lowder, J. F. Usry, C. M. Lance, G. H. Biggs, J. H. Frizzelle.

Received by transfer from the Florida Conference: F. D. Hedden.

## Appendix

### REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

Facing the stern fact of reduced resources and the urgent appeals that have come up from all the districts, your Board of Missions has given long and painstaking consideration to the responsibilities with which you have charged it. We are aware of the pressing needs of many of our preachers in the North Carolina Conference and also those in the various mission fields in which our great church is operating. Although we have not been able to meet these needs adequately, we are grateful for the spirit of heroism manifested by our pastors in a willingness to share deprivations necessitated by present conditions, and we commend most highly the congregations who have given sacrificially during the year just closed that the church might carry on its work effectively.

We urge all preachers and laymen to stand loyally by the enterprises of the church, to use wisdom and diligence in its financial support, and to lay especial emphasis upon the cultivation of the spiritual life of all our people.

We call attention to the advisability of celebrating the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of Paine College, and to the splendid achievements of one hundred years of Methodist missions since the going of Melville B. Cox, November 1, 1832, as the first foreign missionary of the Methodist Church to distant parts.

We note with gratefulness that the Duke Endowment has, during the past year, made seventy-eight appropriations to the support of the rural ministry of North Carolina amounting to \$25,900.

We hope that the Committee of the Sunday School Extension and Rural Church will continue to render needed services to the rural churches of our Conference.

We recommend that W. V. McRae be asked to raise in our churches the sum of \$400.00 for the support of the chaplain at Oteen; and that F. S. Love be appointed Conference Missionary Secretary.

We recommend the confirmation of M. T. Plyler and J. C. Wooten as members of the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School to succeed themselves.

We suggest the following:

#### APPROPRIATIONS

DURHAM DISTRICT			
Chapel Hill .....	\$1050.00	Aulander .....	200.00
Webb Avenue .....	85.00	Ahoskie .....	200.00
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT		FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT	
Kitty Hawk .....	\$ 200.00	Troy .....	\$ 425.00
Chowan .....	150.00	Person Street .....	210.00
Columbia .....	200.00	Laurel Hill .....	130.00
Dare .....	200.00	West End .....	170.00
Murfreesboro-Winton .....	150.00	Glendon .....	170.00
Kennekeet .....	250.00	NEW BERN DISTRICT	
Manteo .....	100.00	Atlantic .....	\$ 110.00
Roper .....	50.00	Newport .....	85.00
Windsor .....	50.00	Ocracoke .....	130.00
Belhaven .....	100.00	Pink Hill .....	130.00
		Seven Springs .....	130.00



Straits .....	110.00	South Rocky Mount .....	200.00
Riverside .....	170.00	Kenly .....	100.00
Grimesland .....	170.00		
Vanceboro .....	130.00		

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

Youngsville .....	\$ 215.00
Raleigh—Epworth .....	130.00
Jenkins Memorial .....	215.00
Benson .....	130.00
White Memorial .....	85.00

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Warren Circuit .....	\$ 100.00
Garysburg .....	200.00
Halifax .....	200.00
Clark Street .....	200.00
Rocky Mount Circuit .....	100.00

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Epworth-Wesley .....	\$ 130.00
Shallotte .....	255.00
Scott's Hill .....	385.00
Swansboro .....	170.00
Tabor .....	300.00
Lumberton Circuit .....	255.00
Bladen .....	425.00
Stedman .....	220.00

## SPECIAL ASKINGS

Pastors' School .....	\$ 250.00
Chapel Hill Church	
Debt, Interest .....	640.00
Secretarial Expense .....	100.00

(Signed) J. H. SHORE, Chairman,  
J. M. ORMOND, Secretary.

## REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We are happy to report noteworthy progress along many lines of our program during this year. Seen in the light of conditions in which we have worked, and considered as an educational enterprise of major proportions which, like all education, is a gradual and often slow process, our record indicates that the North Carolina Conference is moving in the direction of a unified program of Christian education in keeping with the legislation enacted by the General Conference of 1930.

Our board reports the reduction of its staff in June by the discontinuance of its office secretary. We are mindful of the increase in work which thus comes to our Executive Secretary, Mr. L. L. Gobbel, and to our Extension Secretary, Mrs. Blanche Barringer Brian, and we record our appreciation of their willingness to absorb this added responsibility. We would also record our appreciation of the services of the young men from the Duke School of Religion.

## RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We recommend that immediately after Conference the Presiding Elders, in collaboration with the Conference staff, proceed to set up a program and organization of Christian education in each district.

2. In view of the vital importance of organization in the program of the local church, we recommend continued attention to the setting up and functioning of local boards of Christian education.

3. We recommend vacation sessions, the observance of Childhood and Youth Week, and the plan for a volunteer district director of children's work in every district. We look forward to the time when we shall find it possible to have a Conference Director of Children's Work.

4. We recommend the continuance of district and group meetings of young people and suggest that similar meetings of children's and adult workers and administration officers be held wherever practicable, to deal directly with immediate problems involved in furthering the program of Christian education in the local church.

5. We are convinced of the value of our summer assemblies and recommend the holding of a Young People's Assembly and a Christian Adventure Assembly.

6. We recommend that district-wide surveys be made to discover unchurched people and neglected areas and to ascertain where new schools should be organized and abandoned schools revived.

7. We recommend that Conference and district staffs give attention to the enlistment of as many churches as possible in the support of the Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise.

8. We recommend the observance of special days as set forth in the Discipline: i. e., (a) Sunday School Day; (b) College Day; (c) Young People's Day; (d) World Temperance Sunday and Prohibition Day; (e) monthly Missionary Day—and call upon pastors and others in authority to see to it that offerings taken on these days be remitted as required by the Discipline.

9. We call attention to the fact that a trained leadership was never more urgent than now and recommend that wide use be made of correspondence courses, institutes, and local training classes, and that Cokesbury and Standard Training Schools be held wherever practicable.

10. We recommend the use of our own periodical literature and urge upon workers in local churches the taking of available courses in lesson materials.

11. We recommend a renewed emphasis upon temperance education in our church schools, and we urge that our young people and adults make effective their organizations in the support of the 18th amendment and law enforcement.

### SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

Believing that undergraduate courses in the Bible and religious education lay the foundation for effective service in the local churches, your board suggests that our educational institutions seriously consider the desirability of offering additional religious education courses for undergraduates.

#### LOUISBURG COLLEGE

Louisburg is now well upon its second year as a co-educational junior college with a considerable increase in students over the past year. With a firm belief in the future of the institution and with a resolute determination to keep the college a going concern, Reverend A. D. Wilcox is giving of his best in time, thought, and energy.

Unalterably opposing any high pressure campaign for funds, this board looks with favor upon the request of the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College asking permission of the North Carolina Conference for President Wilcox to make personal visitation to the various churches of the Conference, where such visitation may be satisfactory to such churches, for the presentation of the work of the college and its financial needs; provided, however, that any solicitation of funds for the college be made only through private approach.

#### GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Greensboro College goes ahead with her accustomed high grade work even in the face of extremely difficult circumstances. In order that Greensboro may move forward with her splendid enterprises not too greatly hampered, we recommend that the college be granted the privilege of borrowing a sum not exceeding \$50,000, and that this sum be secured by a deed of trust on the college property in accordance with action taken by the Board of Trustees of Greensboro College on October 11, 1932.

The Board of Christian Education, having received from W. W. Peele, president of the Board of Christian Education of the Western North Carolina Conference, a communication stating that at the session of the Western North Carolina

Conference, held at Winston-Salem, action was taken by this Conference looking to the merging of Greensboro College, owned jointly by the two Conferences, and Davenport College, owned by the Western North Carolina Conference, this board recommends to the Conference that it approve the proposed merger of the two institutions.

### DUKE UNIVERSITY

With aspirations to be a national rather than a sectional institution, Duke University has been launched not only as an educational adventure but as a social experiment of far-reaching significance.

Indebted to the visionful philanthropy of Mr. James B. Duke for its very existence, Duke University is abandoned to the task of training preachers, lawyers, and physicians, and to instruction in chemistry, economics, and history. Through devotion to this two-fold sacred trust, the University will continue to contribute conspicuously to the uplift of mankind and "help to develop our resources, increase our wisdom, and promote human happiness."

### APPOINTMENTS

We recommend the following appointments:

Professors in Duke University—H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Myers.

President Louisburg College—A. D. Wilcox.

President Scarritt College for Christian Workers, Nashville, Tenn.—J. L. Cuninggim.

Students in Duke University—J. L. Joyce, C. R. Goldston.

We recommend the confirmation of E. C. Few as member of the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School to succeed himself, and J. M. Ormond to fill vacancy caused by the death of Dr. H. M. North.

We recommend the confirmation of the following persons as Trustees of Greensboro College: Reverend G. T. Adams, to succeed himself, and Dr. R. L. Flowers, to succeed Reverend W. B. North, deceased.

We recommend the confirmation of the following Trustees of Louisburg College: Miss Amma Graham, Reverend E. H. Davis, W. L. Knight, and W. E. White, to succeed themselves; Reverend W. V. McRae, with term expiring December, 1935; Reverend W. A. Cade, with term expiring 1934; and Reverend E. J. Rees, Reverend G. W. Perry, and Gurney P. Hood, with terms expiring 1933.

L. L. Gobbel is continued as Executive Secretary at a salary of \$3,600. Mrs. Blanche Barringer Brian is continued as Extension Secretary and Director of Young People's Work at a salary of \$1,800.

(By amendment the salary of L. L. Gobbel was changed from \$3,600 to \$3,000 and Mrs. Blanche Barringer Brian's salary from \$1,800 to \$1,500).

We announce the appointment of an Inter-Conference Educational Commission consisting of W. A. Stanbury, E. C. Few, and R. L. Flowers, whose duty it shall be, in the name and with the authority of this Conference, to co-operate with a similar commission of the Western North Carolina Conference in perfecting details of the proposed merger of Greensboro and Davenport Colleges, so far as this merger affects the interests of this Conference in Greensboro College.

### FINANCIAL

The following are the estimates and apportionments requested for the cause of Christian Education in our Conference, subject to action of Budget Commission:

Duke University .....	\$ 8,100.00
Greensboro College .....	5,063.00
*Louisburg College .....	4,631.00
Student Loan Fund .....	300.00
Pastors' School .....	400.00
Promotion of Conference Program .....	11,402.00
	<hr/>
	\$25,265.00

The financial statement of our treasurer, C. K. Proctor, and certificate of audit of same by K. W. Parham, C.P.A., are appended hereto.

We are deeply conscious of our limitations, and we again request the sympathetic co-operation, constructive criticism, and fervent prayers of our people.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. A. STANBURY, President,  
M. J. COWELL, Secretary.

### TREASURER'S REPORT, BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

NOVEMBER 11, 1931, TO NOVEMBER 11, 1932

#### *Receipts*

Balance brought forward from Nov. 11, 1931 .....	\$ 794.34
Sunday School Day Collections .....	653.47
Fourth Sunday Collections (Home and Foreign Missions) .....	2,737.01
C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, N. C. Conference .....	11,062.48
Young People's Mission Special .....	1,761.37
Young People's Day .....	101.76
Young People's Assembly .....	135.47

#### Sundries:

L. L. Gobbel, Treas. Board of Managers—Refund	
Pastors' Summer School .....	\$ 320.00
W. E. Hogan, Treas.—Refund Home and Foreign	
Missions .....	1,766.04
W. E. Hogan, Treas.—5% of 14½% Refund .....	33.12
Bad checks made good .....	3.00
	<hr/>
Total Receipts .....	\$19,368.06

#### *Disbursements*

Duke University .....	\$ 3,285.00
Greensboro College for Women .....	2,053.13
Pastors' Summer School .....	720.00
Students' Loan Fund .....	328.50
W. E. Hogan, Treas. (4th Sunday Collections) .....	2,662.23
W. E. Hogan, Treas. (Young People's Work) .....	1,678.38
W. E. Hogan, Treas. (Young People's Day—25%) .....	25.45
Promotion of Conference Program .....	8,232.00

\* See Budget Commission report.

## Sundries:

Treasurer's Bond .....	\$ 12.50	
Auditing Books —11/11/31 .....	25.00	
H. C. Smith, Treas., Conference Commis- sion on Benevolences .....	100.00	
W. E. Hogan, Biennial Membership Dues .....	6.00	
Returned Checks .....	107.93	
Clerical Assistance .....	100.00	
Protest Fee on Check .....	1.50	
Stamps and Stationery .....	18.00	
Tax on Checks .....	.34	371.27
Total Disbursements .....	\$19,355.96	
Balance in Bank .....	12.10	
		\$19,368.06

(Signed) C. K. PROCTOR, Treasurer.

## AUDITOR'S REPORT, BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Board of Christian Education,  
North Carolina Conference,  
Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Raleigh, N. C.  
November 23, 1932

## Gentlemen:

I have audited the statement of Rev. C. K. Proctor, Treasurer, for the period from November 28, 1931, to November 23, 1932, inclusive, showing

Total Receipts .....	\$19,368.06
Total Disbursements .....	19,355.96
Cash Balance .....	\$ 12.10

and find that this statement agrees with the recorded transactions.

The balance in bank was reconciled with statement from the bank and found to be correct.

I have also audited the statement of the Special Loan Fund and find that it agrees with the recorded transactions and that the cash balance shown, \$1,405.57, agrees with the statement from the bank. I also verified the notes receivable on hand and find that they agree with those listed on statement of the Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) K. W. PARHAM, Certified Public Accountant.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Board of Church Extension submits the following report:

Owing to the reduction of assessments to Church Extension, and further owing to the reduced receipts for this cause in the Conference, the board found it impossible to grant further aid.

In order to keep faith with the other boards it was ordered that we pay \$1,000 to Chapel Hill Church and \$500 to College Place Church, subject to the same scale which has applied to all other grants which have been made this year on other applications. Other grants which were previously made and for which money has not been available are continued and will be paid if, and when, the money is available.

It is the desire of the board that a more equitable apportionment of the Conference funds should be allotted to extension work, as it is manifest that to

maintain the work successfully on the weaker charges, we must have church buildings adequate for the purpose, and also a parsonage home in which the preacher and his family can live in some degree of comfort; otherwise such charges can never become self-supporting. We believe that so long as such charges are not thus provided for, they will remain as a drain upon the Board of Missions.

Your board in session, therefore, memorializes the Commission on Budget to provide a ten per cent allowance from the Conference funds instead of the 7.56% as previously allowed. We also insist that all pastors present at some time during the year the Cause of Church Extension to their congregations.

Many congregations are embarrassed by debts previously contracted when conditions were more favorable, but which would not now be so embarrassing if the law of the church had been observed, requiring that three-fourths of the entire cost of construction be procured before construction begins. In many cases the debts of these churches, which have not observed this law, are now distressed with over-due mortgages in banks and insurance companies, who are now threatening foreclosure.

We further call the attention of the Conference to the law that where either a grant or a donation is made, a bond is required which must be duly registered in the county where the building is located, which constitutes a first mortgage in case of any other foreclosure, thus conserving the sacred funds of the board.

We are grateful to the Duke Fund Commission for their aid in building churches in country places and in support of preachers in these restricted sections. This Commission has expended this year, in the two conferences of our church in North Carolina, \$34,805.00. This sum was divided among the causes of church extension, maintenance of rural churches and the support of superannuates.

All conditional grants for the new Conference year were left in the hands of the Executive Committee to be met if and when the money is available.

We call attention to the action of the General Board in placing an architect with the Duke Commission so that any pastor of our charge desiring to erect a church building can obtain expert advice and aid at the lowest cost.

(Signed) E. H. McWHORTER, Chairman,  
MARVIN Y. SELF, Secretary.

#### TREASURER'S REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Nov. 9, 1931—Balance on hand .....	\$ 49.15
Dec. 20, 1931—Received from C. A. Dillon, Conference Treasurer ....	1,000.00
Feb. 16, 1932—Received from C. A. Dillon, Conference Treasurer ....	1,386.00
Oct. 3, 1932—Received from Castle Heights Church, Wilmington ....	200.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,635.15

#### *Disbursements Paid to Churches—Donations*

Dec. 28, 1931—Chapel Hill Church, Chapel Hill, N. C. ..\$	500.00
Jan. 9, 1932—St. Paul Church, St. Paul, N. C. ....	300.00
May 27, 1932—Chapel Hill Church, Chapel Hill, N. C. ...	500.00
Nov. 15, 1932—College Place Church, Greensboro, N. C.	500.00

#### *Paid to Parsonages*

July 18, 1932—Garysburg Parsonage, Garysburg, N. C. ..\$	502.30
	<hr/>
	\$2,302.30

*Miscellaneous*

Dec. 28, 1931—Dr. R. N. Allen, General Board, interest ..\$	79.00
Jan. 4, 1932—For bond .....	5.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 84.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,386.30
Total Receipts .....	\$2,635.15
Total Disbursements .....	2,386.30
	<hr/>
Balance on hand Nov. 22, 1932 .....	\$ 248.85
(Signed) C. P. QUINCEY, Treasurer.	

## REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The Auditor's Report of the financial condition of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* shows a total income for the current year of \$47,066.35. The expenses amount to \$46,918.03. This gives a profit of \$148.32 for the year.

The audit discloses a reduced income of \$3,019.91 over that of last year, and the expenses are reduced \$10,188.85. Most of this results from a reduction in cost of paper and by reduction in salaries and wages. The most rigid economy has been practiced and every effort possible made to keep the volume of business at a maximum.

Diligence and the finest co-operation has been shown by the entire force in the office and in the shop. Only by persistent efforts here and in the field has the management been able to make so favorable a showing with the reduced income on subscriptions and advertising and in the job department. The editors have traveled thousands of miles in the two Conferences in an effort to keep the paper before the people, and they have done the best they knew to make a paper that would stimulate the preachers and encourage the laymen in a common effort to advance every interest of the Methodist Church. More than this: they have rendered a service for the common good by promoting the causes that make for civic righteousness, moral betterment and spiritual uplift. Into this effort has gone weariness of body and anxiety of soul.

The following resolution was approved by this board:

The Board of Publication, Inc., hereby approves the intelligent and courageous attitude of the editors of the *Advocate* upon the great moral questions of the day.

The board recognized the need for special effort on the part of all this year in turning business to our own house and promoting the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. We offer the following suggestions for the consideration of the Conferences:

1. That the pastors, as authorized agents for the *Advocate*, do all possible to collect renewals and to secure new subscribers.

2. That the laymen in each district secure at least 100 new subscribers to this, our church paper.

3. That the women of the missionary societies secure at least 100 new subscribers in each district. Each of these groups shall determine the methods to be used.

An unrelenting effort in pulpit, in group meetings and in the several Conferences should be made until our church becomes *Advocate*-minded; then, the paper will be looked upon as an essential in the work of the church. Let us increase the number who cannot get on without their church paper.

Rev. A. J. Hobbs, Jr., was elected to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Rev. M. Bradshaw.

W. P. Few is nominated to succeed himself as a member of this board.

We recommend the re-appointment of Dr. M. T. Plyler as editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, President,  
ED J. REES, Secretary.

## REPORT AND ACTION ON REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

We reaffirm our belief that the vision of World Peace, that cheered war-weary people when Woodrow Wilson returned to America in 1919 with the Covenant of the League of Nations, is capable of realization. It is our conviction that failure in the days succeeding the World War to follow the leadership of Woodrow Wilson and William Howard Taft and Herbert Hoover and Franklin Roosevelt in their advocacy of entrance into the World Court and the League of Nations when they were organized has cost our own country moral and economic leadership. It has also been a large contributing factor toward delaying the return of prosperity and peace throughout the world.

We declare our faith in the League of Nations and the World Court, our devotion to peace, and our insistence that this country shall find a way to give full co-operation to all peace-loving and forward-looking nations seeking to find a workable substitute for wars of all kind, in the economic world as well as on the field of battle.

### AID TO THE SUFFERERS

Just as it is true that if a man will not work neither shall he eat, so it is fundamental in a government based upon the weal of all the people that a willing worker has a right to expect opportunity to earn his bread in the sweat of his brow. This denied, what to the jobless man is the guarantee in the Declaration of Independence and the bill of rights and the pledge of equality and brotherhood? The old social order, which has produced fortunes running into the billions, has been weighed in the balance and found wanting. When a few thousand receive larger incomes than all the growers of wheat and cotton, and when barns and granaries overflow in one section while starving stomachs are empty in a nearby city, can we not see the coming of the time when "wealth accumulates and men decay?"

The substitute for capitalism is not to tear down the underlying principles of individual reward for invention and industry or to weaken the rights of private property. It is to substitute the capitalism that has brought about the ills described with Christian capitalism or Christian socialism. \* \* \* Therefore, the command of Christ, more important in these difficult days than in other times, is to care for the widow and the orphan and to press for economic justice and an economic system that will result in a fair return for a fair day's work for all willing workers and just reward for those who think and those who labor. With a better economic system is wrapped up the shorter working day, unemployment insurance, provision for old age, the right of labor to organize and to bargain collectively, and the prevention of lockouts and strikes.

### INTER-RACIAL RELATIONS

The growing understanding and friendly relations between the races have been strengthened by mutual bearing of the burdens of depression. Living to-



gether in the helpful and sympathetic spirit of Christianity, there should be ever increasing desire on the part of those better circumstanced in property and education to give counsel and aid to the negroes in our midst. North Carolina stands high in its education and religious opportunities for both races, and such facilities should be preserved and improved. The work of the Inter-racial Commission, fathered by wise men of both races, deserves commendation and co-operation.

Protection of the weak, observance of law, just execution of the statutes without discrimination, and regard for the rights and feelings of the Anglo-Saxon and the negro is necessary for the best weal of both and for the whole commonwealth. It is a matter of gratification, honorable alike to both races, that the escutcheon of North Carolina has, for ten years, been stained by only one lynching.

### THE FOE OF INTEMPERANCE

The Methodist Church from its birth has realized that drink is the worst foe of the home and the church. "Were it in my power," said John Wesley, "I would banish distilled liquors out of the world." In the conflict against the saloon and the still, beginning with the township and ending with the Republic, the people called Methodists have borne their part with other devotees of temperance. They hailed the adoption of the Eighteenth Amendment as the most far reaching step toward making this a sober nation.

The possibility of the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment and the modification of the Volstead Act have largely grown out of the failure to enforce the law and the widespread and flagrant illegal use of intoxicants by those who ought to have given it observance. National prohibition has never had a fair trial except in the first two years of its operation when it proved its virtues. Even with the lapses that have grieved all its advocates, who sought in vain to secure its full observance and enforcement, national prohibition has been an improvement upon the system which it replaced, has turned money into food and clothing which formerly went into drink, and has greatly decreased drunkenness. When and if it is submitted, those who have enlisted for the war against the manufacture and sale of intoxicants will stand firmly against a return to the conditions that existed before 1920.

We declare it to be our conviction that no method has ever been devised to dispense alcohol that does not debauch and debase. In North Carolina various methods were tried, including the dispensary, before, in the conviction that prohibition was the only hope, the people of this state in 1908 by a popular majority of over 43,000 in a referendum, made it illegal to manufacture, sell or transport intoxicants. That law has proven a blessing, even though not adequately enforced. The people of North Carolina are highly resolved not to go back to the days of the saloon or still.

Believing in prohibition of the liquor traffic, and urging observance of the law, it should be emphasized that the duty of pastors in these disturbed and anxious days is to inculcate the doctrine of total abstinence. It is the ultimate only perfect solution and the only sure road to sobriety and the full protection of the home and the church from the drink evil. Let the church furnish to the world the example of non-indulgence.

We recommend that you support the Anti-Saloon League of North Carolina and beg that our churches be opened to their representatives.

That the presiding elder, in co-operation with the pastors and lay leaders of his district, arrange mass meetings to promote temperance and prohibition.

That the Board of Christian Education in each charge co-operate with the young people in meetings to promote temperance and prohibition; and that the young people's organizations of our church take the initiative in enlisting the young people of other denominations in city-wide and county-wide mass meetings.

That all our pastors preach on the curse of liquor and foster temperance in every way possible.

Finally, we desire to notify the wets of America that the moral forces, with the Cross of Jesus going on before, are NOT on the run, as they suppose, but we're on the march and when they resubmit the Eighteenth Amendment, we will face them on every stump and fight them at every ballot box, and this fight can only end in victory!

### THE SPECULATIVE ERA

The debacle in business, which has produced much unemployment, followed an era of speculation and gambling beyond precedent. It permeated every class and injured all who sought to live by betting on the rise or fall of stocks and other species of gambling. We recall to the minds of our people the declaration of our church that "Gambling is one of the most degrading sins of the day," and urge them to refrain from it in every form.

### CHILDREN CANNOT WAIT

The education of the child is the paramount duty of the state. The maintenance of public schools is essential even in the hardest times. It is to the glory of North Carolina that even in its crucial days of the War Between the States, the children were not forgotten. Other good things may wait, but the child denied education today cannot be provided with it tomorrow. Christian precepts and Christian examples are essential in all education whether by the church or the state. The growth of Duke University and its high standards is a matter of gratification to the church and to the commonwealth, as is the excellent work in all our educational institutions.

W. L. Knight offered the following amendment to the report:

That there are enough of the states of the political "Solid South" to preserve and keep the Eighteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States in said Constitution, and, if the said Eighteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States is repealed, as threatened, it will be the result of the active support and *politico-moral* leadership of Southern people.

(Signed) J. D. BUNDY,  
ED J. REES,  
T. M. GRANT,  
H. E. MYERS,  
J. J. BOONE,  
B. P. ROBINSON,  
A. S. PARKER,  
J. C. LENTZ.

The report, as amended, was adopted.

(Signed) JOSEPHUS DANIELS, Chairman,  
L. D. HAYMAN, Secretary.

---

### REPORT OF BOARD OF FINANCE

Your board submits this report with a feeling of regret, and at the same time feeling profoundly thankful for whatever has been done in behalf of this cause.

The conditions which we are now experiencing constitute an unanswerable argument for Superannuate Endowment. Without the aid coming from this fund and the Duke Foundation, we do not see how we could keep many of our claimants from real want.

We must keep this cause before the church, and we urge that every preacher present it to every congregation each year. Especially do we ask that adjusted quotas be looked after, and the churches urged to pay this during this quadrennium, if possible.

The preachers themselves and their families are the only direct beneficiaries of this fund; therefore, we do not feel that we are asking too much when we ask that every preacher make some personal contribution to this fund each year. If a preacher fails to support the fund now, he cannot complain if the fund fails him when he becomes a claimant upon it.

We request the Bishop to appoint Rev. T. M. Grant Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, and ask that he be given the hearty co-operation of every member of the Conference, and that each presiding elder provide in his District Conference program an opportunity for the director, or his representative, to present this cause.

The following claimants have died during the year: Rev. L. E. Thompson, Rev. M. Bradshaw, Rev. J. A. Lee, Mrs. Josie B. Doub, Mrs. J. H. M. Giles, Mrs. A. D. Betts, Mrs. L. E. Thompson and Mrs. J. B. Bridges.

(Signed) J. A. STATON, Chairman,  
Rocky Mount, N. C., Nov. 24, 1932. JUNIUS, WREN, Treasurer,  
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary.

## REPORT OF TREASURER

## RECEIPTS

Balance from Last Report .....	\$ 438.14
Received from Conference Trustees .....	2,200.00
Received from General Board .....	3,798.57
Received from Publishing House .....	2,258.88
Received from Conference Treasurer .....	5,430.32
Total .....	<u>\$14,125.91</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS

Additional Check to Rev. D. A. Futrell .....	\$ 150.00
Amount Reported from Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 7,395.47
Amount Received from Conference Treasurer .....	<u>7,075.74</u>
Deficit .....	319.73
Expenses—Secretary of Board .....	25.00
Amount Apportioned Special Needs .....	3,475.00
Amount Apportioned Year's Service .....	10,113.60
Balance on Hand .....	42.58
Total .....	<u>\$14,125.91</u>

## LIST OF CLAIMANTS

## SUPERANNUATES

	<i>Years of Service</i>	<i>Gen'l. Board</i>	<i>Conf. Board</i>
Rev. B. C. Allred, Oxford .....	34	\$100.96	\$142.80
Rev. G. T. Adams, Sanford .....	32	95.02	234.40
Rev. J. J. Barker, Ahoskie .....	30	89.08	201.00
Rev. C. C. Brothers, Masonic Home, Greensboro .....	28	83.14	117.60
Rev. R. A. Bruton, 710 W. Fifth St., Greenville .....	36	106.90	151.20

Rev. R. F. Bumpas, 1809 N. Gramercy Place, Holly-wood, Cal. ....	53	157.37	222.60
Rev. D. N. Caviness, Box 804, Ocala, Fla. ....	36	106.90	251.20
Rev. T. S. Coble, West Durham ....	19	56.41	279.80
Rev. T. J. Dailey, 428 S. Boulevard, Deland, Fla. ....	30	89.08	126.00
Rev. D. A. Futrell, 1702 Orange St., Wilmington ....	39	115.81	263.80
Rev. E. C. Glenn, 208 College Place, Greensboro ....	35	103.93	197.00
Rev. Dr. J. T. Gibbs, Pelham ....	49	145.51	205.80
Rev. A. J. Groves, Sanford ....	34	100.96	242.80
Rev. J. W. Hoyle, Route 1, Durham ....	24	71.26	250.80
Rev. J. B. Hurley, Lexington ....	47	139.57	297.40
Rev. H. M. Jackson, Garner ....	40	118.78	168.00
Rev. C. P. Jerome, Burlington ....	41	121.75	172.20
Rev. L. H. Joyner, Jonesboro ....	34	100.96	242.80
Rev. J. M. Lowder, Rutherford College ....	30	89.00	226.00
Rev. L. S. Massey, Route 7, Durham ....	36	106.90	151.20
Rev. S. T. Moyle, 604 W. Innis St., Salisbury ....	37	109.87	255.40
Rev. S. A. Nettles, 1318 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C. ....	26	77.20	209.20
Rev. J. W. Potter, 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh ....	32	95.02	234.40
Rev. J. M. Rhodes, Winter Haven, Fla. ....	43	127.69	280.60
Rev. A. W. Price, Avon ....	20	59.38	184.00
Rev. G. W. Starling, 813 Buchannon Boulevard, Durham ....	38	112.84	234.60
Rev. T. H. Sutton, Fayetteville ....	28	83.14	217.60
Rev. W. H. Townsend, 303 Steel St., High Point ....	21	62.35	88.20
Rev. D. H. Tuttle, Smithfield ....	44	130.66	184.80
Rev. J. F. Ustry, Chadbourn ....	9	26.11	137.80
Rev. J. M. Wright, Mount Olive ....	22	65.32	242.40
Rev. N. H. D. Wilson, Chapel Hill ....	40	118.78	168.00
Rev. J. G. Johnson, Laurinburg ....	41	121.75	272.20
Rev. C. M. Lance, Clinton ....	28	83.14	217.60
Rev. William Towe, Rocky Mount ....	30	89.08	126.00
Rev. E. H. Davis, Louisburg ....	45	189.00	239.00
Rev. C. M. Hawkins, Laurinburg ....	51	151.45	214.20
Rev. G. H. Biggs, Elizabethtown ....	24	-----	100.80
Hartwell Thompson, Son of Rev. L. E. Thompson ....	-----	-----	50.00
Rev. F. M. Shamburger ....	49	-----	205.80
Rev. R. F. Taylor ....	43	-----	180.60

## WIDOWS

Mrs. C. C. Alexander, Clinton ....	8	\$ 17.90	\$172.40
Mrs. H. B. Anderson, 1409 DeBree Ave., Norfolk, Va. ....	17	33.64	47.60
Mrs. C. C. Armstrong, Ayden ....	2	3.94	55.60
Mrs. J. M. Ashby, Mount Airy ....	29	57.40	81.20
Mrs. R. W. Bailey, 200 E. Edenton St., Raleigh ....	27	53.44	75.60
Mrs. T. P. Bonner, Hickory ....	19	37.60	53.20
Mrs. J. E. Bristoe, 728 Second St., Washington ....	3	5.92	108.40
Mrs. N. E. Coltrane, 1612 Spring Garden St., Greensboro ....	46	91.06	128.80
Mrs. S. A. Cotton, Sanford ....	33	65.32	92.40
Mrs. W. P. Constable, 811 Second St., Durham ....	23	45.52	64.40
Mrs. G. M. Daniel, 601 Louise Ave., Charlotte ....	11	21.76	80.80
Mrs. C. O. Durant, Snow Hill ....	27	53.44	100.60
Mrs. D. L. Earnhardt, Henderson ....	42	83.14	117.60
Mrs. L. S. Etheridge, Franklinton ....	17	33.64	72.60
Mrs. H. M. Eure, Red Springs ....	35	69.28	98.00

Mrs. W. A. Forbes, Buies Creek .....	7	13.84	19.60
Mrs. D. C. Geddie, Whiteville .....	24	47.50	67.20
Mrs. W. F. Galloway, 108 Lakeside Ave., Burlington ...	24	47.50	117.20
Mrs. B. R. Hall, Mount Olive .....	26	51.46	222.80
Mrs. J. H. Hall, 212 N. Road St., Elizabeth City .....	37	73.24	103.60
Mrs. M. D. Hix, 812 Fourth St., Durham .....	31	61.36	86.80
Mrs. J. E. Holden, 103 Highland Ave., Thomasville ...	27	53.44	75.60
Mrs. J. A. Hornaday, Maxton .....	38	75.22	106.40
Mrs. H. A. Humble, 213 N. Fifth St., Wilmington ...	29	57.40	81.20
Mrs. T. N. Ivey, 504 N. Blount St., Raleigh .....	37	73.24	103.60
Mrs. W. A. Jenkins, 809 Second St., Durham .....	20	39.58	56.00
Mrs. R. B. John, Fayetteville .....	21	41.56	58.80
Mrs. E. F. Lee, 201 Erwin Apts., Durham .....	5	9.88	14.00
Mrs. J. J. Lewis, Grimesland .....	16	31.66	69.80
Mrs. F. B. McCall, Laurel Hill .....	42	83.14	117.60
Mrs. A. McCullen, Rockingham .....	37	73.24	103.60
Mrs. M. M. McFarland, Mebane .....	25	49.48	70.00
Mrs. S. E. Mercer, 416 Kings Highway, St. Louis, Mo. ...	3	5.92	8.40
Mrs. W. H. Moore, Rockingham .....	45	89.08	126.00
Mrs. W. B. North, 1616 Hillsboro St., Raleigh .....	37	73.24	103.60
Mrs. A. L. Ormond, Lakewood Apt., Knoxville, Tenn. ...	34	67.30	95.20
Mrs. D. B. Parker, Dunn .....	15	29.68	92.00
Mrs. J. P. Pate, 1008 Minerva Ave., Durham .....	26	51.46	97.80
Mrs. W. A. Piland, % Clifton Vann, Rfd, Murfreesboro ...	27	53.44	75.60
Mrs. G. B. Perry, Selma .....	42	83.14	117.60
Mrs. J. J. Porter, 317 Howell St., Rocky Mount .....	17	33.64	47.60
Mrs. W. H. Puckett, Smithfield .....	21	41.56	158.80
Mrs. Daniel Reid, Rose Hill .....	8	15.82	22.40
Mrs. J. J. Renn, 121 McIver St., Greensboro .....	21	41.56	158.80
Mrs. J. M. Rice, 812 Sixth St., Durham .....	5	9.88	64.00
Mrs. C. W. Robinson, Clayton .....	28	55.42	78.40
Mrs. E. E. Rose, Box 842, Durham .....	25	49.48	70.00
Mrs. V. A. Royall, Cary .....	10	19.78	53.00
Mrs. J. L. Runley, Farmville .....	19	37.60	103.20
Mrs. V. P. Scoville, Greenville .....	17	33.64	147.60
Mrs. N. L. Seabolt, Maxton .....	39	77.20	109.20
Mrs. E. C. Sell, 319 S. Front St., Wilmington .....	38	75.22	156.40
Mrs. G. F. Smith, Rockingham .....	37	73.24	103.60
Mrs. M. A. Smith, 211 Tate St., Greensboro .....	27	53.44	75.60
Mrs. E. M. Snipes, East Durham .....	24	47.50	67.20
Mrs. H. E. Tripp, Clinton .....	19	37.60	53.20
Mrs. A. P. Tyler, 161 Barrington St., Rochester, N. Y. ...	41	81.16	114.80
Mrs. D. A. Watkins, 804 Fourth St., Durham .....	24	23.74	67.20
Mrs. R. H. Willis, Hertford .....	17	33.64	47.60
Mrs. Y. E. Wright, Oxford Orphanage, Oxford .....	18	35.62	50.40
Mrs. S. E. Wright, Enfield .....	6	-----	66.80
Mrs. M. Bradshaw, 208 S. Duke St., Durham .....	33	33.65	92.40
Mrs. J. A. Lee .....	34	-----	95.20

## REPORT OF BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

Your Committee rejoices at the splendid work being done by the American Bible Society. It is gratifying to know that in 1931 there were 9,375,000 copies or portions of the Scriptures distributed throughout the United States and in fifty foreign countries. Today the Bible is being read in 924 languages or dialects.

Your Committee respectfully recommends:

First: That we give generous support and hearty co-operation to the work of the American Bible Society;

Second: That each of our churches observe universal Bible Sunday;

Third: That our pastors encourage our people to more extensive Bible reading through the use of portions of the Scriptures designed for this purpose. The entire New Testament Set can be purchased from our Publishing House for only thirty cents.

Fraternally submitted,

Rocky Mount, N. C.  
November 25, 1932.

(Signed) W. L. MANESS, Chairman,  
H. R. ASHMORE, Secretary.

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Your Commission on Budget beg to submit the following report:

After consideration of the askings from the Conference Boards, we recommend the following apportionments:

Education .....	\$25,265.00
Missions .....	18,630.00
Church Extension .....	7,000.00
Claimants .....	18,000.00
Lay Activities .....	574.00
Conference Entertainment .....	2,000.00
Secretarial Work .....	200.00
Conference Minutes .....	1,400.00
Conference Treasurer .....	300.00
Lake Junaluska for expense of Assembly Program	1,000.00
To provide indebtedness for money borrowed for Louisburg College by Conference from Metho- dist Orphanage under the resolution of the Confer- ence of 1930. Of which amount borrowed there is a balance of \$7,500.00 and the interest re- mains unpaid .....	4,631.00
	<hr/>
	\$79,000.00

Distribution of Conference apportionments of \$84,114 is made to the Districts as follows:

Durham .....	\$13,341.00
Elizabeth City .....	10,908.00
Fayetteville .....	12,051.00
New Bern .....	11,935.00
Raleigh .....	12,272.00
Rocky Mount .....	12,703.00
Wilmington .....	10,904.00
	<hr/>
	\$84,114.00

Distribution of General Conference apportionments of \$84,114 is made to the Districts as follows:

Durham .....	\$13,341.00
Elizabeth City .....	10,908.00
Fayetteville .....	12,051.00
New Bern .....	11,935.00
Raleigh .....	12,272.00
Rocky Mount .....	12,703.00
Wilmington .....	10,904.00
	<hr/>
	\$84,114.00

The Commission recommends that an amount not exceeding \$2,000 be available for Conference entertainment and that the Conference Treasurer be directed to send to the treasurer of the local church where the Conference is to be held, at least thirty days prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference, the sum of \$500.00 of the total of \$2,000, the same to be accounted for in due course and that the remainder of the fund be accounted for in accordance with the action of this Conference at Friday's session, 1932; he is also directed to pay to the Conference Secretary \$1,400 to cover his salary, incidental expenses and the printing of the Conference Journal; to the Statistical Secretary, \$200.00, and to the Conference Treasurer \$300.00 for his salary. These amounts are to be paid out of the Conference fund before figuring any percentages.

The percentages for distribution to the other causes from the balance collected are:

Education .....	35.86%
Missions .....	26.44%
Church Extension .....	9.93%
Claimants .....	25.54%
Lay Activities .....	.81%
Lake Junaluska Assembly Program .....	1.42%

It is recommended that of all funds collected from the grand total, the distribution shall be made by the Conference Treasurer on the following basis:

To Conference Work .....	48.5%
To General Work .....	51.5%

The books of the Conference Treasurer were audited by A. M. Pullen and Company, Certified Accountants of Raleigh, N. C.

The report of the audit is entered on the records of the Commission.

We recommend the re-election of Mr. C. A. Dillon for Conference Treasurer, and that the Conference authorize the Commission to elect a Treasurer whenever a vacancy occurs *ad interim*.

It is further recommended that the Treasurer be permitted, in lieu of depository bond, to accept allocated and trusted securities as security for the funds deposited; that the bond of the Treasurer of each Board be renewed in blanket form as required last year, the Treasurer of each Board to pay its *pro rata* share of the cost. This blanket bond to be kept by the Secretary of the Commission in the vault of Treasurer of Duke University. Col. John F. Bruton, Mr. Gurney P. Hood and Rev. H. E. Myers are asked to serve as an Advisory Committee to the Treasurer during the ensuing year.

(Signed) JOHN F. BRUTON, Chairman,  
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

## REPORT OF ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

Our Methodist Orphanage is caring for 332 children. We learn with pleasure that the health of the children has been remarkably good during the past year. We heartily commend the expert medical attention that is being given these children, both by the doctors of Raleigh and a registered nurse, which we feel is largely responsible for this health record.

We also learn with pleasure that our Superintendent and Board of Trustees are seriously considering employing a case worker when financial conditions will permit. This method of dealing with the dependent child is in keeping with the most approved method of dealing with public welfare problems. This policy would enable a great number of children to be properly placed in homes of friends and relatives that the orphanage could never accommodate. We further learn that the Trustees are considering the advisability of extending Mother's Aid to worthy mothers of dependent children when financial conditions are more favorable.

We are pleased to report that the recommendations of this Committee in reference to the orphanage school, being supported by the state, have been complied with. This provides for the salaries of all the teachers for six months out of the ten.

In this day when there is a demand that rigid economy be practiced in all institutions we are pleased to state that the cost per capita in our orphanage is \$58 less than the average among the fourteen largest orphanages in the two Carolinas. This in itself is a saving of \$19,000 to our Conference in meeting the operating expenses of this institution.

Seven of our children have this year united with the Jenkins Memorial Church under the pastorate of Rev. Robert W. Bradshaw. The orphanage has a splendid Sunday school and two young people's societies which are well organized and are doing a splendid work.

We recommend that the orphanage apportionment be an amount equal to 10% of the pastor's salary for the Conference year 1932, and that it remain out of the Conference Budget. This amount for this coming year is \$4,000 less than the asking for the year now closing because pastors' salaries have materially decreased. We further recommend that each pastor, as far as practicable, take a Thanksgiving offering for the orphanage, and request all Sunday schools do likewise. We request that our people continue to send us offerings from the Sunday schools.

During this Conference year two of the Trustees, Dr. M. Bradshaw and Dr. Albert Anderson, have died. We recommend that the following resolution from the Board of Trustees be incorporated in this report:

"In accordance with the resolution previously adopted, the Trustees decided by lot that the terms of the various Trustees should run as listed below. These terms were for two, four and six years, respectively, running from the last meeting of Conference:

"Elected to serve two years—term expiring 1933: B. B. Adams, Hon. Josephus Daniels, J. C. Braswell, Rev. R. W. Bradshaw, Mrs. Alma Edgerton, Dr. R. L. Flowers. Elected to serve four years—term expiring 1935: John L. Borden, Rev. L. S. Massey, W. Norwood Boyd, W. A. McGirt, C. A. Dillon. Elected to serve six years—term expiring 1937: J. S. Wynn, Graham Woodard, A. H. Vann, Judge J. C. Biggs, Frank B. Brown, Hon. R. N. Page. The six Trustees whose terms expire in 1933 were recommended for re-election."

We recommend the appointment of Rev. A. S. Barnes as Superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage, and Rev. C. K. Proctor the Superintendent of the



Oxford Orphanage. The salary of the Superintendent, Rev. A. S. Barnes, is \$3,600. This salary is fixed by the Board of Trustees of the Orphanage and not by this Committee. We have the assurance of the Superintendent that the salary of the Superintendent and all officers will be reduced at the beginning of the new Conference year.

(Signed) D. E. EARNHARDT, Chairman,  
LEON M. HALL, Secretary.

---

## REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

To the Bishop and Members of the North Carolina Conference, Rocky Mount, North Carolina:

As directed by the Discipline of our church, your Conference Board of Lay Activities submits its annual report embodying some suggestions and recommendations as follows:

### STEWARDSHIP

In the unusual times through which we are now passing, we realize the need of a more vital, intensive and extensive educational program for spiritual growth. Our people must be brought to a consciousness of the fact that all we are, all we have, and all we can do is a trust from Almighty God to be used for our highest good, for the blessing of our fellow man, for the glory of God and for the advancement of His kingdom. When our hearts are surcharged with this feeling, our financial problems will be solved, and Christ's cause will go forward with unabated interest.

We, therefore, recommend: (1) That each lay leader read at least one approved book on Stewardship this year; (2) that our laymen avail themselves of the opportunity to take the Stewardship units in a standard training school; and (3) that the minister of each charge be requested by the lay leader to preach upon this subject of Stewardship during the Conference year.

### EVERY-MEMBER CANVASS

It is a fact that a large percent of the membership of the church makes no financial contribution to the work of the Kingdom. It is also a fact that the success of *any* church program depends upon the co-operation of the entire membership. To this end, we recommend that, *immediately* upon the beginning of the new Conference year, each church make an *every-member* canvass and seek, so far as it is possible, to get an offering from every member.

As a preparation for this canvass, we recommend that the pastor, in co-operation with the charge lay leader, the local Board of Lay Activities, and the local Board of Christian Education, map out a program of activities for the entire year.

### BENEVOLENCES

Since Methodism's first and foremost connectional task is the raising of all benevolent claims, we recommend that all lay leaders and Boards of Stewards redouble their efforts, for the coming year, to secure 100% payment on all benevolences.

We further recommend that, during the cultivation period for the Kingdom Extension offering, lay speakers be used in co-operation with the pastor and charge lay leader.

## THE METHODIST LAYMAN

*The Methodist Layman* is filling a place of its own and is indispensable to the lay leaders, members of Stewardship Committees and members of official boards. We especially recommend that an earnest effort be made to secure at least 5 subscriptions from each charge to include the charge lay leader, the chairman of the Board of Stewards and the chairman of the Stewardship Committee.

We further recommend the appointment of an agent for the *Methodist Layman* by each Board of Stewards in each church, holding the District lay leader and his associates responsible for this task. This agent is to keep an accurate list of subscribers, noting the date of expiration and soliciting renewal of each subscription.

We recommend also that the Board of Lay Activities send the *Methodist Layman* to all ministers in our Conference.

## LAYMAN'S DAY

We recommend that Layman's Day be observed in every church on Sunday, June 18th, 1933, and we request the General Board of Lay Activities to prepare a special program to be used throughout the entire church on that day.

We especially urge District lay leaders, in co-operation with the pastors, church, and charge lay leaders, to make definite plans for the observance of this day and to announce them at the meeting of the District Conference.

We recommend that a special effort be made to secure new subscriptions to the *Methodist Layman* on this day.

## OFFICERS

We nominate W. P. Few for Conference lay leader, W. K. Greene for associate Conference lay leader, and F. S. Aldridge for Secretary-Treasurer of the Board. We also recommend that the above officers, together with B. W. O'Neal, of Durham, and A. M. Noble, of Smithfield, constitute the Executive Committee of the Board for the ensuing year.

(Signed) W. P. FEW, Conference Lay Leader,  
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary-Treasurer.

---

## REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

We respectfully request the Committee on Arrangements of the Conference program to set apart Thursday night of Conference week for the anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities.

(Signed) W. P. FEW, Conference Lay Leader,  
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary-Treasurer.

---

## REPORT OF THE HOSPITAL BOARD

Your Hospital Board submits the following report:

A review of this, the eleventh General Hospital Report submitted by the General Secretary, Dr. Charles C. Jarrell, reveals the fact that our twelve Methodist Hospitals have stood the strain of the last three years remarkably well. Yet they are suffering equally with all the other institutions of our church. Three of these, the ones in Montgomery, Alabama, Dallas and Forth Worth, Texas, are

either already closed, or in a defunct condition from bond obligations. The Mary Ott new memorial hospital in Lexington, Kentucky, costing \$350,000, was dedicated in September. The Elkin, North Carolina, hospital has just completed its first year.

We are grateful to the Duke Endowment for the \$800,000 given in free clinic and hospital service to the underprivileged of our Carolinas this year.

It is estimated that \$58,000 has been contributed this Conference year to the Golden Cross enrollment of our church. Of this amount, less than \$200.00 was given by our own North Carolina Conference, one of the three strongest in Southern Methodism. Less than one out of every ten of our pastors reported anything to this great cause this year. In view of the unprecedented need of the hour, confronted with distressing need for increased service because of increased suffering, with ever-diminishing revenue, it is a challenge to our great Conference and church, and a supreme obligation upon our preachers and Golden Cross directors of the respective charges to give ourselves wholeheartedly to this ministry of healing to which we have been called.

We earnestly appeal for a much greater cultivation and enrollment in the Golden Cross Society this year in May. Arrangements have been made by your Board with Duke Hospital that the contributions to our Golden Cross may be used as desired and designated in the treatment of needy individual cases of our own Conference.

The Golden Cross director, Daniel Lane, is instructed by the Board to see that the hospital work is properly presented at the several District Conferences, and that our cause be kept before the public through our church paper.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) S. F. NICKS, Chairman,  
DANIEL LANE, Secretary.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Your Committee on Conference Relations desires to submit the following report:

We recommend for the supernumerary relation: N. M. McDonald, W. C. Jones, and Guy Hamilton.

We recommend for the superannuate relation: E. C. Glenn, T. S. Coble, A. W. Price, C. C. Brothers, J. M. Wright, T. H. Sutton, L. H. Joyner, C. P. Jerome, S. A. Nettles, R. F. Bumpas, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Alfred, W. H. Townsend, D. H. Tuttle, J. J. Barker, J. M. Rhodes, J. T. Gibbs, J. M. Lowder, D. A. Futrell, J. F. Usry, H. M. Jackson, L. S. Massey, G. W. Starling, D. N. Caviness, J. W. Potter, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., S. T. Moyle, G. T. Adams, J. B. Hurley, A. J. Groves, R. A. Bruton, N. H. D. Wilson, J. G. Johnson, E. H. Davis, William Towe, C. M. Lance, C. M. Hawkins, F. M. Shamburger, R. F. Taylor, G. H. Biggs, J. H. Frizzelle.

(Signed) D. A. CLARKE, Chairman,  
J. H. LANNING, Secretary.

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BENEVOLENCES

All of the promotion meetings were held in the various districts, as the Discipline provides, with great success. There was good attendance and a fine spirit, thus quickening the spiritual life and making greater progress in church work.

Your Executive Secretary offered his resignation, which was accepted, and J. M. Ormond was elected to succeed him.

The dates and places for the next series of Kingdom Extension and Missionary Institutes has been planned, and will appear in the *Advocate*.

(Signed) J. C. WOOTEN.

## SPIRITUAL LIFE COMMITTEE

These times have driven all thinking people to endeavor to find the way out of our confusion and distrust. Your Committee on Spiritual Life is sure that the way out depends upon the life within and while there are any number of things we may recommend for our people to do, your Committee puts in a strong plea for all ministers and laymen to concentrate upon being more Christ-like within.

We feel that a study of the lives of our early Methodist leaders will help us to get that heart that becomes strangely warm and sends men to change the history of nations.

We recommend that during the Conference year, the Wednesday night service be given over to a study of the history and spirit of Methodism. There are outstanding books dealing with the fighting spirit and original genius of our early ministers available for personal study and class work. And we feel that this year being the Sesqui-centennial of our great church affords an opportunity to observe certain dates that will be brought to our attention by the General and Conference organs, and we recommend that, in so far as local conditions allow, the plans for these historical celebrations be adopted and adapted.

Let evangelism have first place in our thinking and preaching, evangelism that will begin in the heart of the preacher and work throughout the membership. Let us "kindle a flame of sacred love in these cold hearts of ours."

We recommend the appointment of a committee by the presiding elder of each district, said committee to include any member of the Conference Committee on Spiritual Life within the bounds of that district, to study carefully the needs of their several districts in the development of that spirit that will witness to the grace and power of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) R. E. BROWN, Chairman,  
W. V. McRAE, Secretary.

## DUKE FUND COMMISSION

From the first, money received from the Duke Fund went to aid in the building of churches in the country, and to support preachers in country places. Later, assistant pastors have been sent out to the country places to engage in various lines of church work.

For several years the Board of Church Extension of Louisville has placed a competent architect, Mr. H. N. Haines, at Duke University, Durham, N. C., to co-operate with Duke University and the Duke Foundation in the building of country churches. He is available for drawing plans and for supervising all kinds of church building in both town and country.

The several lines along which the Duke Foundation proceeds are well known. Details may be secured from Prof. J. M. Ormond, Durham, N. C.

The several items, with the amounts for each, during the Conference year, 1931-1932, are as follows:

## CHURCH BUILDING FUND

Appropriations, 3; amount appropriated, \$420.00.

## CHURCH MAINTENANCE FUND

Appropriations, 159; amount appropriated, \$5,385.00.

## SUPERANNUATE FUND

Appropriations, 236; amount appropriated, \$29,000.

## ASSISTANT PASTORS

Sixty-seven assistant pastors were sent out to work on the rural circuits of North Carolina for ten weeks during the summer of 1932. Some did evangelistic work exclusively, some Cokesbury work exclusively, and some did the general work of assistant pastors.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,  
R. M. COURTNEY, Secretary.

## MANAGERS OF PASTORS' SCHOOL

The regular session of the Pastors' School met at Duke University last June. Though the attendance was not quite up to the usual, the work done and the spirit shown were most gratifying.

The plans for next year are shaping up well and the prospect is for an excellent program of notable teachers and preachers. One of these will be Dr. James Moffatt.

Dean J. M. Ormond submits the following statistics:

## NUMBER OF CREDITS RECEIVED

North Carolina Conference .....	79
Western North Carolina Conference .....	39
Ministerial Students .....	112
Other Conferences .....	2
Total .....	232

We call attention of the supporting Boards to the members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire this year:

N. C. Conference: M. T. Plyler, J. C. Wooten, E. C. Few and H. M. North, deceased, 1934.

The report of the Treasurer is attached.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, President,  
H. G. HARDIN, Secretary.

## REPORT OF TREASURER, PASTORS' SCHOOL

Balance in bank from previous year (received from Executor of	
H. M. North, Treas., Deceased, June 14, 1932) .....	\$ 690.09
Received during 1932 from participating Conference Boards .....	1,500.00
Total resources for the year .....	\$2,190.09
Total cost for the year .....	1,413.51
Balance in Fidelity Bank, Durham, Nov. 1, 1932 .....	\$ 776.58

An outstanding bill of approximately \$250.00, not paid, pending approval of the Board of Managers.

(Signed) L. L. GOBBEL, Treasurer.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Your Committee on District Conference Records wishes to report that records of each district in the Conference have been neatly kept.

(Signed) W. L. MANESS, Chairman,  
J. H. MILLER, Secretary.

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Your Board begs to submit the following report:

1. Your Board is a duly incorporated body under the laws of the state of North Carolina.
2. The Treasurer of this Board is serving under an approved bond in the sum of twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000).
3. The Board holds two meetings a year—one at the Annual Conference and one in mid-year.
4. The Treasurer, J. M. Ormond, was ordered to pay to the Board of Finance \$2,200 for the benefit of the Conference Claimants.
5. The officers of the Board are: R. L. Flowers, President; M. T. Plyler, Secretary; and J. M. Ormond, Treasurer.
6. The Treasurer's report follows:

### TREASURER'S REPORT, CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

#### STATEMENT OF FUND

\$50,000 Bonds, N. C. Highway (Common) .....	\$51,688.55
2,000 Bonds, City of Raleigh .....	2,081.26
1,000 Bonds, City of Durham .....	1,081.61
Stock <i>North Carolina Christian Advocate</i> .....	2,000.00
Horton Property (transfer in process) .....	2,000.00
New Bern District Parsonage Note .....	350.00
Cash .....	3,042.54
	<u>\$62,243.96</u>
Value of Fund 11/18/31 .....	\$60,038.00
Excess income over expenditure .....	2,205.96
	<u>\$62,243.96</u>

#### STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Income:	Bond Income .....	\$ 2,272.50	
	Interest on Notes .....	70.00	
	Interest on Deposit .....	56.42	
		<u></u>	\$ 2,398.92
Expenditure:	Treasurer's Bond .....	\$ 50.00	
	Safety Deposit Box Rent .....	2.50	
	Deposit with Willis Smith for Transfer of Property in Raleigh .....	140.46	
		<u></u>	\$ 192.96
			<u>\$ 2,205.96</u>

(Signed) R. L. FLOWERS, President,  
M. T. PLYLER, Secretary.

## SESQUI-CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION

The Program Committee of the Joint Commission on the Sesqui-centennial met recently in Baltimore and decided that the celebration should extend throughout the entire year of 1934.

The report notes particularly certain important dates throughout the year, such as February for Wesley's first interview with Coke suggesting his plan, August 20—Asbury's birthday, September 8-10—Coke's ordination and Wesley's letter to the American Methodists, the meeting of Coke and Asbury at Barrett's Chapel November 14, and the Christmas Conference at the end of the year.

The date was fixed for the central celebration at Baltimore from Wednesday to Sunday, October 10 to October 14. Each annual Conference is to be asked to appoint a Committee on Arrangements for Conference celebration. It is the hope that the celebration will extend down to every local church in all the branches.

Among the plans to be carried out will be a pageant and a musical festival which can be duplicated in the local celebrations.

Therefore, in keeping with the request of the Joint Commission, this Conference instructs the chair to appoint a committee of three—this number to be increased as needs may arise—to carry out the plans of the Joint Commission. Let this committee join with the Committee on Spiritual Life of this Conference to foster during the year a knowledge of the history and spirit of Methodism in all our churches.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER,  
R. E. BROWN,  
W. P. FEW.

## RESOLUTIONS ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

That the President of this Conference appoint a committee of five, to be designated a Committee on Conference Entertainment, whose duties shall be:

First: To designate the place for holding the Annual Conference;

Second: To work out plans by which the Conference may be entertained at the least possible expense;

Third: That all bills made for the entertainment of the Annual Conference be approved by this Committee, and paid by the Conference Treasurer.

(Signed) H. C. SMITH,  
O. W. DOWD,  
J. C. WOOTEN,  
J. H. McCracken,  
F. S. LOVE,  
L. B. JONES,  
W. C. MARTIN.

Rocky Mount, North Carolina.  
November 25, 1932.

## RESOLUTION OF THANKS

In affording entertainment to the ninety-sixth session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Rocky Mount has measured unto a high-water mark in the demonstration of lavish hospitality. Apparently there has been no reserve on the part of the citizens of this splendid city as they gave themselves to the thoughtful care of their visitors. A display of beautiful fraternity and Christian helpfulness has been manifested through the cordial co-operation of the various churches of the community.

The most minute details did not escape the attention of the Rev. T. G. Vickers and those laboring with him. All legitimate human needs were amply provided for, and even extravagant desires were practically anticipated.

The women of the First Methodist Church abundantly prepared for the

physical wants of all those sufficiently fortunate to partake of the substantial and tempting meals which they served.

Local and state papers gave wide and efficient publicity to all the proceedings of the Conference.

Therefore, to each one contributing to the genuine pleasure of our brief stay in Rocky Mount, we whole-heartedly express our unmeasured gratitude.

As the Methodist Bishop, ministers and laymen reluctantly take their leave of the city and its gracious people who have made them their debtors, it is with earnest prayer to our Heavenly Father for the continued outpouring of His spirit and grace upon the entire citizenry of the noble community.

(Signed) E. C. FEW in behalf of the North Carolina Conference.

### CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT—1932

Balance on hand December 31, 1931 .....	\$28,062.92
Received for Disbursement to December 1, 1932 .....	56,298.77
Total .....	<u>\$84,361.69</u>

#### DISBURSEMENTS

##### AUTHORIZED EXPENSES

Conference Entertainment .....	\$ 2,500.00
Secretary—Salary & Expenses .....	1,400.00
Statistical Work—Salaries & Expenses .....	200.00
Treasurer—Salary .....	300.00
Fidelity Bond .....	25.00
Stamps, Printing & Incidental Expense .....	36.14
	<u>\$ 4,461.14</u>

##### CONFERENCE INTEREST

Missions .....	\$10,917.56
Education .....	15,590.63
Claimants .....	7,439.59
Church Extension .....	3,154.98
Lay Activities .....	296.94
Lake Junaluska .....	491.39
Orphanage .....	9,036.04
Education (Methodist Orphanage on Prin- cipal and Interest) .....	3,100.00
	<u>\$50,027.13</u>

##### GENERAL CONFERENCE INTEREST

Missions .....	\$10,290.28
Negro Work .....	1,176.03
Church Extension .....	2,572.57
Christian Education .....	5,145.14
Theological School .....	1,176.03
Board of Finance .....	2,572.57
Bishops' Fund .....	2,940.08
American Bible Society .....	735.02
General Conference Expense .....	661.52
Federal Council .....	147.01
Temperance & Social Service .....	367.51
Lay Activities .....	882.02
Hospitals .....	735.02
	<u>\$29,400.80</u>
	<u>\$83,889.07</u>
Balance on hand December 8, 1932 .....	\$ 472.62



## GOLDEN CROSS ACCOUNT

Receipts—December 31, 1931, to December 8, 1932 .....	\$143.61
Disbursed to General Hospital Board, Atlanta, Ga. ....	143.61
Balance on Hand .....	None

## CHAPEL HILL AND COLLEGE PLACE FUND

Receipts—December 31, 1931, to December 8, 1932 .....	\$1,472.88
Disbursed:	
M. E. Hogan, Chapel Hill, N. C. (Chapel Hill) .....	\$883.73
W. I. Maynard, Greensboro, N. C. (College Place) .....	589.15
	<u>1,472.88</u>
Balance on hand .....	None

Respectfully submitted,

December 8, 1932. C. A. DILLON, Treasurer, *N. C. Conference.*

## SECRETARY'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT

## RECEIPTS

From Conference Treasurer, November 20, 1931 .....	\$1,600.00
On hand November 18, 1931 .....	134.93
Sale of 1931 Journals .....	4.50
	<u>\$1,739.43</u>
Total .....	

## DISBURSEMENTS

Paid on Account Printing and Mailing 1931 Journal .....	\$ 925.00
Secretary's Salary .....	250.00
Assistant Secretaries .....	45.00
Auditing Preachers' Reports .....	40.00
Stenographic Work .....	25.20
Material for Permanent Conference Records .....	6.00
Report Blanks .....	9.00
Clerical Work .....	10.00
	<u>\$1,310.20</u>
In the First National Bank, Wilson, N. C., which closed Dec. 29, 1931 .....	429.23*
Total .....	<u>\$1,739.43</u>

\* The National Bank of Wilson guarantees payment of 75% of this amount. There remains unpaid \$165.72 on the account of printing and mailing the 1931 journal. This account could not be paid for the funds were tied up in the First National Bank of Wilson, N. C.

(Signed) T. McM. GRANT, Secretary.

## LUDOLPHUS E. THOMPSON

*By T. G. Vickers*

The ancestral seat of one branch of the Thompson family was at Oaks in Orange County, North Carolina, in the middle of the nineteenth century. In 1855, the Rev. W. H. Thompson and his wife, Elvira Arnold Thompson, were living there. Mr. Thompson was a teacher. It was on July 29 of that year, 1855, that a son was born to this couple. This son was a proper child and to him his parents gave the name Ludolphus Edward. The boy grew up in the atmosphere of this home on the farm, received the indelible impressions of childhood from these godly parents, and, with his father and Rev. J. D. Arnold as his teachers, early in life turned his mind to the service of God. As a youth he spent four years in Bingham Military School near Mebane, N. C. In 1878 he joined the North Carolina Conference in session at Charlotte, North Carolina, with D. L. Earnhardt, James E. Bristowe, John N. Cole and Matthew H. Moore as Conference classmates. His first appointment was Montgomery Circuit, where he remained one year. During his first year he received eight members into the Church on profession of faith. There were twelve churches on the circuit and the young preacher was kept busy filling his appointments, making his rounds, and working on the Conference course of study. The charge was assessed for preacher in charge \$225.00 and paid him \$181.91. While the young servant of the Lord received small material return for his labors during this first year of his ministry, he did make a good start toward winning his spurs as an itinerant Methodist preacher. During the succeeding forty-six years of his life, he served almost every type of pastoral charge in Methodism. His appointments were as follows: 1878, Montgomery Circuit; 1879, Franklinville Circuit; 1880-81, Lexington Station; 1882, Rowan Circuit; 1883-84, located, living on plantation at Oaks; 1885, Hillsboro Circuit; 1886, Mooresville Circuit; 1887-88-89-90, Yanceyville Circuit; 1891-92, Louisburg Station; 1893, Burlington Station; 1894-95-96, Burlington Station, Graham and Haw River; 1897, Pittsboro Circuit; 1898-99-1900-01, Carthage Circuit; 1902-03-04-05, Washington Station; 1906-07, First Church, Elizabeth City; 1908-09-10-11, Hay Street, Fayetteville; 1912-13-14-15, Presiding Elder, Wilmington District; 1916, Presiding Elder, Warrenton District; 1917-18-19-20, First Church, Henderson; 1921, Calvary, Durham; 1922, Louisburg Station; 1923-24, Mebane Station; 1925, superannuated.

While pastor at Burlington, 1894-97, he had as his assistants at Graham and Haw River J. A. Dailey and M. J. Hunt.

In 1913-15 this writer was the preacher in charge at Bladen Street Church in Wilmington where Brother Thompson lived as Presiding Elder. It was during these two years that the opportunity came for the beginning and development of a friendship between the subject of this sketch and its writer which grew and ripened into a sweet fellowship which became more and more precious through the years.

Brother Thompson was a student, prompt and conscientious in

preparation of his work. He finished the four years' course of study prescribed for undergraduates without a break, an exceptional case in those days, and was ordained an elder in 1882 by Bishop John C. Keener. At Conference in 1882 he was appointed to Rowan Circuit, but had to give up the work after the beginning of the year to return to the farm and help meet an emergency in his father's affairs. He located the next fall, 1883, and remained on the farm until 1885, when he was readmitted to Conference and sent to Hillsboro Circuit. On February 14, 1883, he was married to Miss Lou McCrary of Lexington, North Carolina, and to this union were born two daughters, Edna and Vera, and three sons, Hartwell, John and Earl, all of whom, except Vera, survive. It will be noted that his last pastorate was at Mebane, where was located Bingham Military School in which he received his major educational advantages. Upon superannuation in 1925, he moved to Lexington, where Mrs. Thompson owned a home, and remained until the end. On December 4, 1931, came the last call, this time to the presence of his glorified Lord. On Sunday afternoon, December 5, the funeral was held at the home in Lexington, conducted by this writer, assisted by the Revs. J. B. Hurley and J. E. Abernethy. The mortal remains lie sleeping in the cemetery within a few hundred yards of his last earthly home.

Brother Thompson was first of all a Christian. He had a rich personal experience and knowledge of his Lord. He depended not only upon the fact that he had had sometime in the past a mountain-top spiritual experience, but also upon frequent repetitions along similar lines. He rejoiced in these precious moments and in them fed upon the bread from heaven. He rejoiced to be an humble follower close to Christ, and when he came to the end of the earthly road it was easy to pass over the bridge and continue the momentarily interrupted journey with his Master forever. This genuine Christian experience dominated all his conduct and course of life. In all matters, personal, private, and public he measured values by the standard of Jesus. It was natural, therefore, that he should be thoroughly conscientious in all things, strict first with himself, and always holding up a standard of righteousness on the highest plane for the guidance of those about him, in his home and in the congregations and districts which he served.

As a student, something already has been said of Brother Thompson's industry. He prepared his sermons with meticulous care, usually writing out in full the messages he felt himself to be sent of God to deliver. He carried his manuscripts to the pulpit and, while following them carefully, was able to strike fire as few men can who use manuscripts in the delivery of sermons. His sermons were logically constructed and forcefully delivered. As a preacher of the gospel, this man is to be placed high in the list of representatives of Christ in the pulpit.

Brother Thompson was a most conscientious pastor. He made it a rule to spend a certain time each day making pastoral calls. Though he felt as much as any man the burden and delicacy of the pastoral visit he appreciated it also as a rigid duty and a golden

opportunity. He visited from house to house, people of every station and degree, blessing the children, comforting the sorrowful, strengthening the weak, heartening the discouraged, greeting the vigorous and refreshing all with his unflinching cheerfulness and invincible hopefulness. This writer succeeded him as pastor at Henderson in 1921 and recalls many testimonials of members of that congregation concerning Brother Thompson's faithful pastoral service, especially during the influenza epidemic of 1918. In those terrible days he visited the sick and dying during the week and on Sunday when the regular services were discontinued because of the danger of contagion, he spent the hours set for public worship in his pulpit alone praying for his people. The church bell would ring and throughout the city the people knew that their pastor was in the house of worship praying for them in their distress.

While he was Presiding Elder the affairs of the district were his constant care. With characteristic thoroughness he acquainted himself with conditions, needs and prospects in every pastoral charge. He made it his business to know the problems of his preachers. His administration was always with an even hand. His leadership was an inspiration. He served well in this capacity as in every other to which the Church called him.

As a man, L. E. Thompson was four-square. He shrank from controversy and whenever possibly consistent with Christian manhood, he avoided conflict and antagonism. He was not one to take issue in petty matters or to contend merely for the sake of making his point. He preferred, rather, to concede and conciliate in issues of minor importance. But when real principle was involved he never hesitated to take his ground and stand squarely for what he conceived to be right. To say that he was never afraid in a contest would be to say he was not human. He was frequently subject to fear, but he was possessed of that highest form of courage, the courage to do what he thought he ought to do in spite of fear and to take the consequences without flinching. He was bold when boldness was really required, though it was always painful to him to assert himself and he never rose up merely for the sake of showing off or putting himself forward, yet he "dared do all that might become a man."

As a friend, this man is to be mentioned only in the superlative. Superficially, he seemed a little stiff and reserved, perhaps over-dignified, but in reality his heart was warm, unselfish and most sweetly human. Within the precincts of his innermost soul a few privileged individuals found these qualities in richest vein. These came to love him, to rejoice in him and to bask in the sunlight of his love and tenderness. He possessed a rare sense of humor and many were the occasions when he not only himself enjoyed ridiculous situations, but regaled those about him with recitals of witty stories and incidents beyond measure. He was big enough to enjoy a joke at his own expense as well as at the expense of another. This writer often laughed with him when he laughed at himself.

This man was not only a student, an unusual preacher, a pas-

tor, a presiding elder, a real man and a true friend, he was a husband and father in the truest sense of the words. He was a rock of defense and refuge to his wife and children, for which they will ever glorify God in deepest gratitude. Strong, loving, he graced his position as head of his household in every way. His wife and children were his friends. Each one of them was recognized as an individual and encouraged to cultivate and maintain his or her own convictions upon all matters. His guiding principle was that every person must think for himself. He taught his children accordingly. Consequently each of them is today standing on his own feet, the daughter, a devoted woman giving herself without stint to the care of the home and to her duties as a teacher, gentle, self-sacrificing, constantly seeking some way to do good; the boys, stalwart, self-reliant, aggressive, and true. Through all these years his wife was a worthy helpmeet. They made a good team. They pulled together for the highest objectives of life. Today their children bless the Lord for such a mother and father.

He served his Conference in every capacity with faithfulness, efficiency and unquestioning loyalty and was still a member of the Conference Board of Trustees at the time of his departure. Few, indeed, have been more valuable in the ranks and councils of the North Carolina Conference in all its history. We close the printed record today, but many of us will push forward indebted to L. E. Thompson at least in part, for our inspiration, heirs with him of the selfsame hope, looking forward to the time when we shall join him in its realization in that Church Triumphant where he now forever glorifies his Lord.

---

#### CLARK CONRADE ALEXANDER

*By F. S. Love*

Clark Conrade Alexander was born December 30, 1892, at Cottage Grove, Tennessee. He died at Clinton, North Carolina, January 21, 1932. Thirty-nine years is not a long life measured by years, but in the person of Clark Alexander, life was so full as to make meaningless computation by the calendar. His life is a story of crowded years and enduring service.

His parents, Martin Bruce Alexander and Saran Idella Stewart Alexander, made a home where inspiration to great living was undergirded with Christian ideals and rugged morality. Clark Alexander came from this home to his service among men with the finest sense of honor.

From the day he entered the McFerrin School in Martin, Tennessee, in 1913, his were the finest associations. At McFerrin began a friendship with the headmaster, Mr. G. L. Morelock, now General Secretary of the Board of Lay Activities, that was broken only by the death of Brother Alexander. His student days multiplied his friendships with great educators and church leaders.

Brother Alexander joined the Cottage Grove Methodist Church at the age of 11. He was called to preach in 1912. He came from

school one day saying to his mother, "I have to preach." When faced with the fact that he could not be financed for his training his answer was, "I'll work my way through, but I must go. And when I start, I'm not going to stop until I am prepared to be a real minister." He was licensed to preach by the Union City District Conference of the Memphis Conference, November 7, 1913. For the next two years he did some supply work and evangelistic preaching. 1915-1919 finds him at Trinity College, where he received the B.A. degree; 1920-1922 were spent at Princeton University, where he received the degree of Master of Arts and the degree of Bachelor of Theology. Brother Alexander was ordained a local deacon at the session of the North Carolina Conference held in Greenville, N. C., in 1917. While at Princeton he was called to a Presbyterian Church and ordained to the Presbyterian ministry. At the close of his work at Princeton he returned to the church of his childhood. The record of his active ministry follows:

Pastor Duck Neck Presbyterian Church, Duck Neck, N. Y., 1921-23; First Methodist Church, Tupelo, Miss., 1923-26; Professor of Bible and Religious Education, Birmingham-Southern College, 1926-29; President of Louisburg College, 1929-31; Pastor Methodist Church, Clinton, N. C., from June, 1931, to the time of his death, January 21, 1932.

In each of these he served with distinction and to the advancement of the interests of the Church.

In his student days at Trinity he was a member of Sigma Chi and Tau Kappa Alpha. He was editor of the Chronicle, represented the college in intercollegiate debating and took an active interest in college athletics. He was one of the leaders in re-establishing football at Trinity. While president of Louisburg College he was elected to membership in Phi Beta Kappa.

Clark Alexander was a great pastor. He must have been a teacher of unusual ability. His students pay him the finest tributes as to his methods and the inspirational character of the man and his teaching. It was the writer's privilege to be intimately associated with him while he was president of Louisburg College. This was his most disappointing work, yet there was no failure on his part. The problems he faced were almost impossible of solution, yet he brought to them such honesty, consecration and skill that my admiration for him grew as he grappled with them. In it all he was the fine gentleman that Christianity makes.

When the church at Clinton met to pay tribute to their loved pastor in a memorial service, the writer was invited to take a part in this service. In the fulness of their devotion as revealed in that service, the great congregation, the tear-dimmed eyes, the words of praise, one came to know that Clark Alexander was pre-eminent a pastor. He had the pastor heart, and his carefully prepared sermons were aglow with the love that made him loved with such devotion. There seemed to open to him a great place in his field of service. Mr. H. M. Register of Clinton says of him: "I think I can say he was liked by everybody who came in contact with him and it was only a reflection from his own life, for he

loved everybody." President W. P. Few says: "His sudden going is a loss to good causes and a stunning blow to us, his many friends." His achievement as a pastor is well expressed in the resolution of the Board of Stewards of the Clinton Church: "In the passing of Dr. Clark C. Alexander our church has lost an able, faithful and consecrated pastor, his home a kind and loving husband and father, our community a noble citizen, our young people a safe and sympathetic friend and adviser. Though young in years his life was rich in experience and accomplishments. He was by nature retiring, ever manifesting a spirit of humility, yet his life, presence, and service were at all times deeply impressive. Unexpectedly he has been called to his reward, leaving heartaches and sadness among all with whom he served and to whom he ministered, but his noble spirit will always be present with those who knew him and loved him, urging them on to higher ideals, nobler life and the faithful service of God. If he could speak to us from the grave he would admonish us to live clean lives, to be faithful to the church and Sunday School, to be serviceable to mankind, to keep close to God, and in simple faith accept Jesus Christ as a personal and only Saviour." This brother of ours met the higher demands of home and even more perfectly than the duties of the ministry. In 1917, in the home of his closest friend, Rev. A. J. Hobbs, he met and loved Miss Rachel Allie Hobbs, of Corapeake, N. C. They were married August 31, 1921. To them were given three children, Rachel Hobbs, Martha Clark, and Sarah Newland Alexander. These with their mother survive him. To them is granted the comfort of the memory of a husband and father who realized the ideals of a Christian home.

The news of the death of Brother Alexander called a host of friends and many of his fellow pastors to gather at Clinton, where the last rites were said and his body laid to rest. The funeral services were held at the church where he had so happily ministered, and were conducted by Rev. W. C. Martin, Presiding Elder of the Wilmington District, Rev. H. B. Porter, pastor of Grace Street, Wilmington, and Rev. J. H. Shore, First Church, Hamlet, and chairman of the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College, read the lessons. Prayer was made by Rev. H. M. North, Presiding Elder of the Raleigh District. Rev. M. O. Saummers of the Clinton Presbyterian Church paid tribute in telling words on behalf of the churches of the town. At the grave the services were conducted by Rev. Walter Patten, Hay Street, Fayetteville, and Rev. T. M. Grant of Wilson. In that service so tenderly rendered by devoted friends the earthly association of Rev. Clark Conrade Alexander closed. He abides in the immortality of good deeds. He continues among us in the memory of an abundant life nobly and radiantly lived.

## MICHAEL BRADSHAW

*By W. P. Few*

Reverend Michael Bradshaw was born in Alamance County, North Carolina, December 18, 1859, the son of William Saurine and Margaret Faucette (Stockard) Bradshaw. When he was twelve years of age his family moved to the seat of Trinity College in Randolph County, where he entered the preparatory department in the session of 1871-72. He entered the freshman class in September, 1874, and graduated in 1878 at the age of eighteen. He seems to have spent the two following years there at old Trinity. Then he taught school for a while in Duplin County, before going to Asheboro, where he read law with his brother, George Samuel. He spent the year 1883-84 in the Law School of the University of North Carolina. He received his law license in 1884. The following six years he lived in Asheboro, a member of the law firm of Bradshaw and Bradshaw and also editing the Asheboro Courier.

He had by the spring of 1891 given over the idea of the law and had decided to enter the ministry. In the spring of '91 he taught school in Jonesboro, where his sister and his father and mother were living. In the autumn of 1891 he was admitted to the North Carolina Conference at Greenville.

On April 7, 1897, Dr. Bradshaw married Mary Whitehurst of Tarboro. She made him an appropriate helpmeet and she survives in a comfortable old age and as a benediction to her children and friends. There are four children: Margaret Stockard (Mrs. W. D. Linton of Atlanta, Georgia); Reverend Robert Wallace, who joined the Conference at Greenville in 1931, just forty years after his father had joined there, and is now pastor of Jenkins Memorial Church at Raleigh; Michael, who teaches English in the University of Texas; and William Gaston, who lives with his mother in Durham and is engaged in business there.

His first appointment was to the Lillington Circuit and his last was Presiding Elder of the Raleigh District. He served there for three years and in 1930 at the Henderson Conference superannuated at his own request, making to the Conference a statement that will long be remembered. He spent thirteen years in Durham. Beginning in 1907 for four years he was pastor of the old Main Street Church, afterwards removed to a new site and now known as Duke Memorial. He returned to this church in 1918 and served five years, making nine in all, and the four succeeding years he lived in Durham as Presiding Elder of the district. A large part of the other years of his ministry he lived in Goldsboro, Wilson, and Raleigh.

Dr. Bradshaw was a great preacher. He was engaged in the study and practice of law until he was thirty-one years old. He had the quietness and reticence that are apt to go with strength. I have heard him preach many times, but it is not surprising to me that I never heard him refer to the inner experiences that led him to pass from the law to preaching and I have not been able to find anywhere any references that he has made to these experiences.



Whatever they were, when he entered the ministry he entered with all his powers concentrated on that task. He became a persuasive preacher of the gospel of Jesus Christ, and he was a leader of an always willing flock who brought the best wisdom of his generation to the service of the children of the light.

He was a great preacher because he was first a great man. He came of sturdy stock. His ancestors on both sides, his brothers George Samuel, William Gaston, and his sister, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. J. J. Partridge), were all substantial people. The families have maintained a high level for generations. I recently visited the old home place near Phillips Chapel in Alamance County and the old house which still stands. It is in the edge of a forest that looks much as it must have looked three-quarters of a century ago. The whole surroundings suggest the robust character and achievements of an extraordinary generation of Americans. Something elemental out of nature passed into his life—something of nature's calm, its silences, its consolations, and its strength. He early came to know men and life in their elemental and essential qualities. He lived through a stirring period in American history. He shared fully in the life of his time. He had a keen relish for life. He loved people, he loved his country. He had faith in mankind. He knew its weaknesses, but he also knew its inherent tenderness and strength. He kept through life a confident and, on the whole, a justified belief that out of all its struggles and aspirations, its sufferings and defeats, humanity would emerge into an ever-increasing good. This note of hopefulness remained with him to the last. I saw him a few days before he died. His body was plainly wrecked by the wear and tear of the years and the ravages of disease, but his mind was still clear as a bell and he was radiant with hope. He realized the end was near and he was calmly awaiting life's last and greatest adventure.

Dr. Bradshaw died at his home in Durham February 7, 1932, and was buried in sight of the towers and within the sound of the bells of Duke University, with which, including Trinity College, he had as student, alumnus, patron, and trustee, sustained intimate connections through a period of sixty-one years.

I have in my possession a copy of a letter written to a little girl about Dr. Bradshaw by a very wise and good man who has large business influence and importance in this country. This letter illustrates the high opinion of Dr. Bradshaw that was held by men of this type and it also throws light on Dr. Bradshaw's relation to children and on his life and character. For these reasons I venture to quote it in full:

"You may not be going every day or two to the little home on Duke street; for Mr. Bradshaw has gone, and you cannot walk up to him and shake his hand as you have been doing. He has not, however, gone very far. You can't see him now, but he is around-about and near. He is in heaven with God and the angels; but he did so much good and said so many good things while he was here that he still lives all around us.

"When you were sick, he would come to see you and kneel

down and say a prayer. When you were sad and in trouble and the world looked dark, he would tell you a kind word—a word of cheer. When you were playing and having a good time, and everybody was laughing and happy, he was happy too. When there were big things to be done, he knew what to do and how to do it. In all that he said and did, he was so much like Jesus. He never 'passed by on the other side.' He loved people; he loved little children; he loved you—and all who knew him loved him.

"You will take the piece of gold which he left you and put it in the bank, and mark on your little book 'From Mr. Bradshaw.' As it increases from month to month and from year to year, you will think about him. Then you may use it to help some one. All of us, Anne, should try to be good and to do good like Mr. Bradshaw."

---

### HARRY MAURICE NORTH

*By J. C. Wooten*

Harry Maurice North, born in Cleveland County, North Carolina, March 16, 1873, was the son of the Rev. John Wesley and Cynthia Wells North. In the district parsonage at Raleigh he died February 11, 1932. Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon, assisted by Revs. J. C. Wooten, F. S. Love, W. A. Stanbury, Walter Patten, and M. Y. Self, pastor of the Laurinburg Methodist Church, conducted the funeral from that church. He is survived by his sisters, Mrs. T. W. Stacy, Mrs. T. J. Gill, Mrs. W. E. Severance, and Miss Eva North.

His going was unexpected as he was ill only half an hour. It is hard, even now, to realize that his sunny soul should have so suddenly slipped away from us. He did not have to get ready for the long journey, for since the early age of seven he had walked with the Lord. Among the many things to be done during his young manhood was his preparation for the ministry, to which he had a definite call.

It was not so easy to get an education then as now. The circumstances were the kind to call for an extra faith and rather a fine opportunity for developing the heroic; so his early estimate of things worth while, things worth living and dying for, put him on a high standard which he maintained through all his years. His gentleness and purity enabled him to live and labor among the tangled shreds of life unafraid. Indeed he was an honored member of the Round Table like unto the chivalry of the knights of old. He never sought a place for himself, nor allowed anyone to suffer for his acts. There were no wounded hearts in solitary places because of his administration. In the finest sense he was a Christian gentleman.

In 1899 he graduated from Trinity College, winning the Wiley Gray Medal by his commencement oration. His devotion to high cultural standards and his desire to attain them; his use of the best literature and his high associations admitted him to the school

for scholars. That well selected library of his has a suitable place in the library of the School of Religion at Duke. I am sure that it would have been a pleasure for him to know that this department wanted it and that his people so graciously gave it to Duke.

From the time of his entrance to Trinity College he was recognized as a choice spirit. His election to Phi Beta Kappa; the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity, the first that Duke ever conferred, were expressions of the University's estimate of his scholarship. Many times was he honored by being placed on important committees through which the institution planned its future.

For three years he was headmaster of Trinity Park School. This was his opportunity for influencing the young men who came for further preparation before entering college. The call to the active pastorate was so urgent that he yielded and went again into the regular work.

His writings, aside from his sermons, were not extensive, but select. In preparing the Sunday School lesson studies for the editor of the General Board, a high standard of excellence was shown. The Harvest and the Reapers reveals the ruling passion of his life, that the world might know and love God and be saved from sin. Right well he does it, as he shows the need of the gospel and a practical explanation of the way to do Christian work.

In the make-up of his thinking were the touch of the poetic and the mark of the mystic, as well as the profound respect for the scientific facts. All of these were immersed in the spirit as he sought for truth. Consequently in his approach and comprehension of truth the doors were wide open.

His sermons fittingly represent the transition from the old to the new. I never knew him to preach a poor sermon. Most effectively he did his work as pastor, as presiding elder, and in many evangelistic services. The people heard him gladly. So often have I heard him pleading, as every minister should, with the unsaved in the congregation to yield to the Spirit. At the last Conference he was selected by the Bishop as special preacher for the worship hours during the week.

Not only was he a gentleman and scholar, but he was a devout Christian. Through his boyhood and young manhood "he grew in wisdom and stature and in favor with God and man."

Immediately after his graduation from Trinity College in 1899, he was sent to the Snow Hill Circuit to finish out the year's work for Rev. L. J. Holden. At the Conference at Washington he joined the North Carolina Conference and served the following places: Snow Hill Circuit, 1899; Morehead City, 1900; City Road, 1903; Trinity Park School, 1904; Edenton Street, 1908; Durham District, 1913; Memorial, 1914; Rockingham District, 1918; Conference Educational Secretary, 1920; Rocky Mount, 1921; Kinston, 1925; Wilmington District, 1926; Raleigh District, 1930.

Well might he have said: "The spirit of God is upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the broken-hearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovery of sight to the blind, to set at liberty

those that are bruised, to preach the acceptable year of the Lord."

He was never quite so happy as when he was in the work as pastor. He loved his people and they loved him; therefore his work always grew in numbers and in spiritual life. The school work gave him an opportunity to speak a word for the Lord as he labored and loved and inspired the boys in the Park School. Anything that separated him from the leadership of his flock was not so desirable. Once when he was slated for a secretaryship, the Bishop asked him if he would accept it. He replied that he would, but that he had no family other than his congregation and that now it would please him more to serve the folks in a more intimate relation. Position did not count as compared with the yearning to be a good shepherd of his flock.

He was a good preacher because he was good. The fruits of his prayer life were beautiful. There was a constant communion with Him whom he loved and served. Often have we adventured in spiritual realms together as we sought the way for ourselves and our work. I am pleased to call him my friend. His going was a personal loss, because my main human agency for spiritual strength is gone. How happy the hours we spent together with our friend Bishop Kilgo, whose holy influences enriched our lives. So much I miss them and shall till we meet again.

"Thou wouldst not alone  
Be saved, my father. Alone  
Conquer and come to thy goal,  
Leaving the rest in the wild;  
Still thou turnedst, and still  
Gavest the weary thy hand.  
Therefore to thee it was given  
Many to save with thyself;  
And at the end of the day  
O faithful shepherd to come  
Bringing thy sheep in thy hand."

---

S. E. WRIGHT

*By H. B. Porter*

Samuel Ernest Wright, son of J. E. and Ida Wright, was born in Cleveland County, N. C., July 18, 1893. His parents were devout Christians who lived and practiced their religion before him. From infancy to young manhood he was nurtured in the atmosphere of a home where such Christian graces as honesty, truthfulness, faith, love and purity were cherished and maintained as among the choicest virtues of everyday life. His boyhood home furnished a fine setting for the molding of a strong and sturdy character.

When our country entered the World War, the call soon came to him for service overseas. He immediately answered that call and after a brief period in training, he went to the front in France. Both in training and in actual conflict he was a true soldier, dis-

playing an enviable loyalty and devotion to the great causes for which our country had become involved in that costly struggle. While he had looked upon the war as a major evil and hated it, he loved his country and he was unyielding in his devotion to those high ideals which have made it great.

After receiving his discharge from the army, he located in Hickory, N. C. Soon thereafter he married Miss Florence Sharpe. There he also engaged in a business enterprise which soon grew into promising proportions.

His business career, however, was of short duration. For he soon received another call. This time the call was not from his government, but from his God. And it came with an appeal to dedicate his life not to the bloody task of killing, but to the exalted service of making alive; not to destroy life, but to save life. Regarding the certainty of his call to the ministry he never entertained the slightest doubt. And with that divine impression to preach came, also, the realization that to do so would necessitate giving up his business and going to college. For with him a call to preach was, first of all, a challenge to prepare to preach. He met that challenge with the faith and fortitude which characterized his whole life. Disposing of all his business interests, he entered Rutherford College and later Duke University, where he was graduated in 1926. During this period of preparation, as well as through the few years of his brief ministry, his devoted wife was always a true helpmeet, and encouraged him in every good work to which he devoted his consecrated life.

Brother Wright was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference at Fayetteville in 1925. He was ordained Deacon in Raleigh, 1927, and Elder in Kinston, 1929. During his brief ministry of slightly more than six years, he served as pastor White Memorial and City Road Charge, Henderson, two years, and the Warren Circuit four years. At the Conference a year ago he was assigned to the Enfield-Whitakers Charge, which he had served only a few months when yet another, and final, call came; this time to enter "the general assembly and Church of the firstborn which are written in heaven." He answered from a hospital in Rocky Mount early Saturday morning, February 27, 1932. While he had not been physically strong for some time and his wife and closest friends were somewhat apprehensive about him, yet his condition was not thought to be very critical. The end was rather sudden and unexpected and came as a great shock to the members of his family and his many friends.

He is survived by his wife, one son, Samuel Ernest, Jr., his mother, one brother and three sisters, who with a great host of friends loved him and will remember him for the life he lived and the good he did.

On Sunday morning, February 28, at eleven o'clock, a great company of sorrowing friends and loved ones gathered at the Methodist Church in Enfield to pay their tribute of love and esteem to the memory of this young man of God whose life and ministry had been a benediction to them. The funeral services were conducted

by this writer, assisted by Revs. L. B. Jones, E. N. Harrison and S. J. Starnes. From there the body was taken to Hickory, N. C., where further services were held in the First Methodist Church on Monday morning, conducted by Rev. S. J. Starnes, assisted by Revs. D. E. Earnhardt, D. M. Sharpe and W. C. Wilson of the North Carolina Conference, and A. C. Gibbs and C. S. Kirkpatrick of the Western North Carolina Conference. Thence they carried his body to its final resting place in the cemetery at Hickory, where, as one who was present said, "the remains of our good friend and brother were left sleeping under a mound of beautiful flowers to await the resurrection morning."

Perhaps no member of the North Carolina Conference knew Brother Wright more intimately than I. During his first pastorate it was my pleasure to be associated with him in an adjoining pastorate in the same town. In that association we came to know each other with an affectionate intimacy which continued until the hour he left us. There we learned to confide in each other. I went to him with many of my problems and he came to me with his. Thus I learned to know something of the fine quality of his character, the warmth and tenderness of his heart and the alertness of his mind which was yet young in years, but capable of mature judgment. Some of the finest virtues that grace the character of man were woven deeply into the fibres of his being.

Brother Wright was "a good minister of Jesus Christ" and a faithful pastor of the people committed to his spiritual care and leadership. He had one ideal which he ever sought to follow, and that was found in the Good Shepherd who laid down his life for the sheep. He loved his people and they loved him.

Though taken from us so soon after starting out upon a career which gave promise of great usefulness, his life was not lived in vain. He did not come down to failure and defeat. He lived, rather, a victorious life and he went out triumphant. The influence of that radiant life will live on among us and only eternity will tabulate the good he did during those few brief years of his ministry. We are comforted with the assurance that in the real sense he is not dead. He still lives and will live forever. Such is the faith of those who follow Him who said, "Because I live, ye shall live also."

---

### JACOB ALEXANDER LEE

*By A. J. Groves*

Jacob Alexander Lee, son of John H. and Eliza Frances Lee, was born near Shelby in Cleveland County, February 24, 1856; and died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. James T. Beason in Shelby, N. C., October 26, 1932.

Brother Lee received his educational training at Bolling Springs Academy and Rutherford College; but when he quit school he did not quit study, for he was a great student all of his life. He not only kept himself well informed by reading the current literature of the day, but he read many books as well.

On July 28, 1881, Brother Lee was married to Sara Cynthia Grigg. To this union were born three daughters: Ada V., who married James F. Blue of Parkton, N. C., Ida Mae, who married Dr. Vernon S. Andrews of Mt. Gilead, N. C., and Buena V., who married James T. Beason of Shelby, N. C. These with their mother and several grandchildren live to mourn his going.

Brother Lee was licensed to preach in 1879 and joined the North Carolina Conference (embracing then the territory occupied by both conferences now) in 1882. He was ordained Deacon in 1882, and ordained Elder in 1886.

As a preacher he had an experimental knowledge of the Christ he loved to preach; and those to whom he preached were made to realize that he spoke with divine authority. By the thoughtful people to whom he ministered he was recognized as a strong preacher. His sermons were not made of the material gathered from the topics of the day, but rather from the Word of God. This does not mean that he was not interested in the social and civic life of the communities in which he lived, for he had a lively interest in everything that was for the spiritual, moral and physical uplift of the people in the different places in which he lived and labored.

As a pastor Brother Lee was gentle, kind and sympathetic. This was especially true in his ministrations to the sick and the sorrowing. His people loved him.

As a husband and father, I never knew a man that was more devoted to his family.

As a friend, Brother Lee was true, loyal and faithful. Because of his absolute sincerity, his positive convictions, his sometimes blunt candor and his loyalty to what he considered the truth, Brother Lee was not popular in the common acceptance of that term. And yet the people he served loved him devotedly. To an acquaintance he sometimes appeared cold, hard, even stolid, but to those like myself who were admitted to the inner circle of his friendship, he was kind, gentle, big-hearted and true.

Personally, Brother Lee meant much to me. My real acquaintance with him began when I followed him at Rowland in December, 1915. He not only left everything in good shape for the new preacher, but helped me very much in getting hold of the work. Four years later in December, 1919, I was sent to the Mt. Gilead Circuit, where he lived at that time. There being closely and intimately associated together for four years our acquaintance grew into love and friendship.

Brother Lee served the following charges in the North Carolina Conference: McDowell Circuit 1881-82, Forest City in 1883-85, Matthews Circuit in 1886-88, Lenoir in 1889, Weldon in 1890, Tarboro in 1891, Murfreesboro in 1892, Carthage Circuit in 1893-95, Maxton in 1896, Kinston in 1897-99, Gibson Circuit in 1900-02, Ridge-way Circuit in 1903.

At the Annual Conference, 1903, he retired from active work on account of throat trouble for two years, living in Laurinburg during this time. He returned to the active work in 1906 and served

Dunn in 1906-07, Mt. Gilead Circuit in 1908-11, Rowland Circuit in 1912-15, Kittrell Circuit in 1916-18.

At the Annual Conference in Goldsboro, December, 1918, he was granted the superannuate relation and went to live with his daughter Ida (Mrs. Vernon Andrews), at Mt. Gilead, N. C.

He lived there until 1926, when he went to live with another one of his daughters, Mrs. James T. Beason, at Shelby, N. C. Here among older friends and near his boyhood home he lived pleasantly, though sometimes suffering intense pain, until his Saviour called him home to live with Him.

His funeral was conducted by Rev. E. K. McLarty, pastor of Central Church, Shelby, N. C., assisted by Rev. R. M. Courtney, Presiding Elder of the Gastonia District, Rev. W. L. Ingle and Rev. Zeno Wall, pastor of the Baptist Church.

---

#### MRS. L. E. THOMPSON

*By T. G. Vickers*

Louella Vines McCrary was born in the home of John W. and Drucilla Leonard McCrary at Thomasville, N. C., December 14, 1861, and died at Lexington, November 24, 1932. Her body lies sleeping beside that of her husband in the cemetery near her last home. The funeral was conducted by the writer, assisted by the Revs. J. B. Hurley and J. E. Abernethy. A year or two after her birth her parents moved to Lexington, where the child grew up. Attending private schools in Lexington she was prepared for higher training and later attended Thomasville Seminary. Her education, therefore, was far above the average of women in her time. She took full advantage of her opportunity and maintained through her whole life habits of reading which kept her abreast of public events. Her father was county treasurer for many years. Upon completion of her education, she assisted him in keeping the records of his office and thus became one of the pioneer women in business. On February 14, 1883, she was married to the Rev. L. E. Thompson, who had been pastor at Lexington the preceding two years, but who, in order to meet an emergency in his father's affairs, had located and was living on the farm in Alamance County near Oaks, N. C., in Orange County. Here they lived for nearly three years. Their first child, Edna, was born while they lived there. In 1885 Brother Thompson was readmitted into the Conference and sent to Hillsboro Circuit, where his wife began her long service as mistress of a Methodist parsonage. During the years that followed, four other children were born: Vera, who died as a girl, Hartwell, John and Earl, all of whom, with Edna, survive.

Mrs. Thompson was a woman of keen intelligence. She enjoyed to the fullest extent all those contacts with cultured people which are dear to the heart of an educated person and which a minister's wife is privileged so frequently to have. She never slowed up the habits of reading formed early in life and was con-



stantly browsing in the fields of literature as long as she lived. Newspapers and magazines kept her in touch with the currents of life in the world at large, while books of every type fit to read were her constant companions. She maintained a variety of interests in the world immediately about her and was so well informed that she could talk interestingly on the widest range of subjects. Few, indeed, were the topics of general conversation to which she could not make some contribution of value. Her viewpoints were always fresh. In the wide spaces of her intellect she never went stale. She was, therefore, a most interesting personality.

Preachers' wives have opportunities to form friendships given to few women. Blessed indeed is the woman, equipped for such a position, whose lot it is to preside as the center of a minister's home. Mrs. Thompson was eminently well fitted for such a lot. As a magnet attracts steel, so she drew to herself the choice spirits among the women where her husband's ministry placed her. This writer recalls Mrs. Thompson's last visit to an Annual Conference. It was at Henderson two years ago. Going on a mission for a brother preacher in distress, he passed through Lexington. As was always his custom when in that region he stopped to see his beloved friends in the Thompson home. Mrs. Thompson was planning to take the bus next day for Henderson, though still somewhat in doubt as to whether she was physically able to make such a journey. This writer spent the night in the home and accompanied by Mrs. Thompson left next morning at five o'clock for the seat of the Conference at Henderson, where her husband had been pastor for the four years 1917-20. She had been invited to visit Mrs. J. D. Cooper, one of the choicest women God ever made, typical of the group of Mrs. Thompson's intimate friends there and elsewhere. Such women appreciated this woman and loved her most tenderly. It is noteworthy that during this year Mrs. Thompson, Mrs. Cooper and Mrs. J. H. Bridgers, another of the noblest of the Henderson group, have gone together to join the heavenly host. The subject of this sketch drew such women to her naturally. They rejoiced in the congenial atmosphere of her presence. Intimate friends of such type are incontrovertible testimony to the worth of any person who attracts them.

Wisdom was one of the fine possessions of this woman. She knew when to speak and when not to speak. She knew what to say. Many are the delicate situations a preacher's wife is called upon to meet. Mrs. Thompson was equal to the emergency on all occasions. She never antagonized, yet she always had her own convictions and did her own thinking. Her conclusions were usually sound. She was a guide and counsellor to whom her husband and children never looked in vain.

Called upon to be active in the various organizations of the church, as is the case with most preachers' wives, she nevertheless kept her hand always upon her own home. As a wife and mother she gave herself without stint to the needs of her family. The members of her household were a group of friends. The atmosphere she created was ideal for the development of her children, physically, mentally and spiritually.

Mrs. Thompson's religious life was not of the showy sort, but it was none the less genuine, rich and deep. She placed her thinking, purposes and activities on the highest plane. She was human, gifted with keen insight, blessed with a genuine sense of humor, and withal a true follower of the Lord Jesus Christ. She has said goodbye to those she loved who remain on the earth. We acknowledge her farewell with sadness at her going, but with hearts filled with gratitude that she has lived and still lives.

---

MRS. E. H. DAVIS

*By T. A. Sikes*

In the quietude of that old historic and sentimental home that is dear to the heart of Methodism, surrounded by stately elms, blooming flowers and green shrubbery, the Green Hill house, with those who loved her most at her bedside, Mrs. Edward H. Davis, wife of that tall oak of the North Carolina Conference, Rev. Edward H. Davis, left a world of sorrow and a bed of long suffering and slipped away to her Father's home in the early hours of the evening of May 23, 1932.

Since the death of a son, Dr. Charles W. Davis, a young physician of great promise, on July 2, 1931, Mrs. Davis had been confined to her room practically all the time. Not strong in health at the time of her son's death, the shock and grief at his going was more than the frail body could bear, and from that time until her release she just waited for the loving God to take her so that she could be with the loved one over there.

Before her marriage she was Miss Mattie Dodamead, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Dodamead of High Point, and was a devoted and hard working member of the Baptist church of that city. She and Brother Davis were married in the First Baptist church of High Point on the second day of December, 1891, and lived and prayed and worked together for over 41 years. One year after her marriage she joined the Methodist Church. Five children came to bless their lives and to enrich the communities in which they lived: Dr. Charles W., George D., Laura R., Mrs. V. D. Sale and Alberta, all of whom are still living with the exception of Dr. Charles. Brother Davis is still with us to carry on the work of the kingdom of God as an honored superannuate member of the North Carolina Conference.

Mrs. Davis, measured by the highest standards, was a Christian and left the impress of her life upon the heart of the communities in which she had lived. Many are strong in some of the Christian graces, but she was strong at all of the essential points. As the wife of an itinerant Methodist minister, she did her part and was a leader in every good work.

The immense throng of warm personal friends who came from many of the charges which Brother Davis had served bear testimony to her goodness and to her faithfulness. From Franklin-

ton, Oxford, Warrenton, Zebulon and other places came beautiful flowers, a silent tribute to the esteem in which she was held in those places.

The funeral of this good woman, in charge of the writer, assisted by Revs. A. D. Wilcox, F. S. Love, C. F. Read and L. T. Singleton, was conducted from the home on Wednesday morning, May 25, and the tired body of this good woman sleeps beneath that beautiful magnolia tree in the family burying ground located just a few hundred yards from the old house where the first Methodist Conference in America was held.

When Brother Davis was pastor at Warrenton he and his good wife took into their home a young man whom they had met in eastern North Carolina and who was anxious to study for the ministry, but was unable without financial assistance to do so. They kept him as a son for two years while he attended the Graham school in that place. He afterwards went to Trinity College, and today he is one of the useful members of the North Carolina Conference—Rev. L. T. Singleton—and it was he who paid a loving tribute to her whom he said had been a mother to him.

May God richly bless Brother Davis and the children who are still waiting to go.

# IN MEMORIAM

## THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried Place
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	
B. R. Newcombe .....	.....	Virginia .....	1834	Raleigh, N. C. ....	1837	Florida .....	
Robert E. Watkins .....	.....	.....	1838	.....	1838	.....	
W. S. Johnson .....	.....	Virginia .....	1837	Virginia .....	1841	Raleigh, N. C. ....	
J. W. Jackson .....	.....	.....	1838	.....	1842	Wake County, N. C. ....	
Chappel Featherston .....	.....	.....	1836	Virginia .....	1843	Washington, N. C. ....	
Henry Speck .....	.....	Virginia .....	.....	.....	1844	Lexington, N. C. ....	Washington, N. C.
John T. Brane .....	1802	New Bern, N. C. ....	1839	Salisbury, N. C. ....	1845	Washington, N. C. ....	Boynton, Va.
William W. Turner .....	1812	Virginia .....	1838	North Carolina .....	1846	Virginia .....	New Bern, N. C.
William Compton .....	.....	England .....	1839	Virginia .....	1847	Oxford, N. C. ....	Granville County, N. C.
James W. Jeter .....	1819	Virginia .....	1841	Virginia .....	1847	North Carolina .....	
Thomas H. Braine .....	1796	Virginia .....	1820	Virginia .....	1848	Granville Co., N. C. ....	
John A. Miller .....	1797	Virginia .....	1827	Virginia .....	1849	North Carolina .....	Wilmington, N. C.
Thomas S. Cassady .....	1817	Virginia .....	1846	North Carolina .....	1850	Wake County, N. C. ....	Raleigh, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker .....	.....	North Carolina .....	1839	Salisbury, N. C. ....	.....	Davidson County, N. C. ....	
John Rich .....	1815	Davie County, N. C. ....	1840	New Bern, N. C. ....	1851	Duplin County, N. C. ....	Duplin County, N. C.
James L. Nicholson .....	1814	Iredell County, N. C. ....	1834	Raleigh, N. C. ....	1852	Duplin County, N. C. ....	Chatham County, N. C.
John W. Wilson .....	1825	Chatham County, N. C. ....	1847	Greensboro, N. C. ....	1851	Salisbury, N. C. ....	Greensboro, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas .....	1808	Person County, N. C. ....	1837	Petersburg, Va. ....	1853	Virginia .....	Boynton, Va.
Hezekiah G. Leigh .....	1795	Perquimans Co., N. C. ....	1818	Virginia .....	1854	Whitwell, Va. ....	Whitwell, Va.
E. E. Freeman .....	1820	Granville County, N. C. ....	1843	Halifax C. H., Va. ....	1854	Virginia .....	Halifax, Va.
Joseph Goodman .....	1801	Fluvanna County, Va. ....	1828	.....	1856	Guilford County, N. C. ....	Greensboro, N. C.
James M. Westbrook .....	1827	North Carolina .....	1851	North Carolina .....	.....	Beaufort, N. C. ....	Beaufort, N. C.
J. W. Parks .....	1818	Surry County, N. C. ....	1846	North Carolina .....	1856	Patrick County, Va. ....	
William W. Nesbitt .....	1812	Catawba County, N. C. ....	1840	North Carolina .....	1856	Greensboro, N. C. ....	Greensboro, N. C.
Malcomb L. Douglass .....	.....	Richmond Co., N. C. ....	1852	North Carolina .....	1857	Wilkesboro, N. C. ....	Wilkesboro, N. C.
James Purvis .....	1800	Bertie County, N. C. ....	1851	New Bern, N. C. ....	1857	Davidson Co., N. C. ....	Davidson County, N. C.
Thomas Jones .....	1802	North Carolina .....	.....	New Bern, N. C. ....	1857	Devidson Co., N. C. ....	Thomasville, N. C.
Arthur F. Harris .....	1818	Montgomery Co., N. C. ....	1852	Louisburg, N. C. ....	1857	Thomasville, N. C. ....	Thomasville, N. C.
James Patterson .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1858	Iredell County, N. C. ....	Iredell County, N. C.
William I. Langston .....	1814	Beaufort, N. C. ....	1848	North Carolina .....	1859	Lincolnton, N. C. ....	Lincolnton, N. C.
Alexander Gattis .....	1819	Orange County, N. C. ....	1846	North Carolina .....	1859	Orange County, N. C. ....	Orange County, N. C.
William Anderson .....	1803	Virginia .....	1825	Virginia .....	1859	Orange County, N. C. ....	Near Pelham, N. C.
James H. Brent .....	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C. ....	1850	Warrenton, N. C. ....	1859	New Bern, N. C. ....	New Bern, N. C.
J. L. Newby .....	1818	Pasquotank Co., N. C. ....	1855	North Carolina .....	1862	Fayetteville, N. C. ....	Fayetteville, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guntlie .....	1837	Chatham Co., N. C. ....	1858	New Bern, N. C. ....	1862	Virginia .....	Chatham County, N. C.
John M. Gunn .....	1801	Iredell County, N. C. ....	.....	North Carolina .....	1862	North Carolina .....	Stateville, N. C.

## THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	
Thompson Gizzard	1800	Orange County, N. C.	1818	Virginia	1863	North Carolina	Johnston County, N. C.
John C. Brent	1837	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1863	Columbus Co., N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
R. C. Maynard	1815	Virginia	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1863	Granville Co., N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
Medicus H. High	1833	Franklin County, N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1863	North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.
David W. Doub	1816	North Carolina	1843	Halifax C. H., Va.	1864	Iredell County, N. C.	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Timlin	1817	Orange County, N. C.	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	1865	Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel	.....	Virginia	1828	Virginia	1865	Pittsboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1809	Iredell County, N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1866	Magnolia, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith	.....	Wake County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1867	Magnolia, N. C.	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1837	Darlington, S. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1869	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1799	Isle of Skye, Scotland	1858	Mississippi	1869	Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub	1796	Stokes County, N. C.	1818	Norfolk, Va.	1869	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
George W. Deems	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.	1859	North Carolina	1869	Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
W. G. Tuttle	1794	Baltimore, Md.	1835	Baltimore, Md.	1870	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
George C. Byrum	1846	North Carolina	1868	Abbeville, S. C.	1870	Caldwell County, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
James Reid	1841	Clatham Co., N. C.	1867	Winnington, N. C.	1871	Guilford County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
William Holmes	1795	Lawell County, N. C.	1815	Virginia	1872	Greensboro, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1798	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1873	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
William Barringer	1804	Washington, N. C.	1828	Raleigh, N. C.	1873	Caswell County, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1816	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1844	Columbia, S. C.	1873	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Charles E. Laud	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1873	Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1833	Spartanburg, S. C.	1858	Columbia, S. C.	1874	Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1827	Chatham Co., N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1875	Chatham Co., N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
T. P. England	1833	Kershaw, S. C.	1854	South Carolina	1877	Chatham Co., N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
W. D. Meacham	1845	McDowell Co., N. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1877	Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.
I. P. Moore	1833	Richmond Co., N. C.	1855	Winnington, N. C.	1878	Cleveland Co., N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1818	Person County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Davidson Co., N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore	1825	Randolph County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Halifax Co., N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
John Jones	1820	South Carolina	1829	South Carolina	1878	Randolph County, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
I. H. Hill	1813	Beaufort, N. C.	1853	North Carolina	1879	North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
William D. Lee	1833	Randolph Co., N. C.	1850	Raleigh, N. C.	1879	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche	1816	Union, S. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1880	Shadesville, N. C.	Shadesville, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer	1847	Caswell County, N. C.	1838	Cheraw, S. C.	1880	Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
J. S. Erwin	1829	Clarendon, S. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1880	LaGrange, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
R. M. Brown	1831	Chisletie, N. C.	1852	South Carolina	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
Joseph F. Arrington	1809	North Carolina	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1881	Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
William Closs	1809	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1881	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1860	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1882	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
					1882	Enfield, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
					1882	Wake County, N. C.	Oak Grove, N. C.

## THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried	
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place
Braxton Craven .....	1822	Randolph Co., N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1882	Trinity College, N. C.	1882	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon .....	1842	Alexander Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1882	Mocksville, N. C.	1882	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan .....	1813	Virginia .....	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Hoxboro, N. C.	1882	Hoxboro, N. C.
Samuel B. Dozier .....	1822	Canden Co., N. C.	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1882	Lenoir Co., N. C.	1882	Chocowiny, N. C.
J. R. Finley .....	1810	Baltimore, Md. ....	.....	.....	1882	Warren County, N. C.	1882	Warren County, N. C.
Jeremiah Johnson .....	1811	Iredell County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1883	Pantego, N. C.	1883	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulken .....	1819	Wilmington, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1883	Wilmington, N. C.	1883	Wilmington, N. C.
Leonon Shell .....	1819	Brunswick Co., Va.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1883	Pinetille, N. C.	1883	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent .....	1829	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1855	Rockingham, N. C.	1883	Wadesboro, N. C.	1883	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford .....	1813	Wayne County, N. C.	1832	Norfolk, Va.	1883	Randolph Co., N. C.	1883	Randolph County, N. C.
Hiram P. Cole .....	1843	Moore County, N. C.	1866	Fayetteville, N. C.	1883	Concord, N. C.	1883	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson .....	1822	Patrick County, Va.	1863	Greensboro, N. C.	1884	Winston, N. C.	1884	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Quinn .....	1841	Virginia .....	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1884	Lockingham, N. C.	1884	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis .....	1808	Randolph Co., N. C.	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1885	Thomasville, N. C.	1885	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb .....	1806	Williamston, N. C.	1836	Virginia .....	1885	Trinity, N. C.	1885	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray .....	1806	Nelson County, Va.	1836	Virginia .....	1885	Trinity, N. C.	1885	Trinity, N. C.
John W. Floyd .....	1822	Granville Co., N. C.	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Durham Co., N. C.	1885	Durham County, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips .....	1814	Moore County, N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C.	1885	Boone, N. C.	1885	Booneville, N. C.
John N. Andrews .....	1826	Wayne County, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1885	Randolph Co., N. C.	1885	Randolph County, N. C.
Exeter C. Phillips .....	1841	Moore County, N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1885	Hallfax County, N. C.	1885	Goldsboro, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons .....	1844	Moore County, N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1885	Durham, N. C.	1885	Durham, N. C.
William I. Hull .....	1854	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Chatham Co., N. C.	1885	Jonesboro, N. C.
James Mahoney .....	1812	Suater County, S. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1885	King's Mountain, N. C.	1885	King's Mountain, N. C.
William H. Watkins .....	1847	Richmond Co., N. C.	1873	New Bern, N. C.	1885	Goldsboro, N. C.	1885	Durham, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone .....	1853	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1879	Goldsboro, N. C.	1886	Stanly County, N. C.	1886	Albemarle, N. C.
Christie A. Gault .....	1850	Lincoln Co., N. C.	1873	Wilson, N. C.	1887	Rowan County, N. C.	1887	Mocksville, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons .....	1818	Greene County, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1887	Taylorsville, N. C.	1887	Platau, N. C.
Laguna S. Burthead .....	1824	Davidson Co., N. C.	1849	Oxford, N. C.	1887	Mount Olive, N. C.	1887	Faison, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle .....	1811	Maryland .....	1837	Albemarle, Md.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	1887	Releigh, N. C.
Daniel May .....	1822	Alson County, N. C.	1850	Wadesboro, N. C.	1888	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1888	Madison, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson .....	1822	Gulford Co., N. C.	1843	Halifax, Va.	1888	Lumberton, N. C.	1888	Lumberton, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell .....	1810	Amherst Co., Va.	1821	New Bern, N. C.	1888	Franklinton, N. C.	1888	Greensboro, N. C.
John G. Grigg .....	1850	Portsmouth, Va.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1888	Lexington, N. C.	1888	Lexington, N. C.
James W. Kandle .....	1847	Stanly County, N. C.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1889	Laurinburg, N. C.	1889	Laurinburg, N. C.
Gaston Farrar .....	1811	Clatham Co., N. C.	1836	Macon, Ga.	1889	Meconopy, Fla.	1889	Meconopy, Fla.
Wesley M. Robey .....	1832	Yadkin Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1889	Chatham Co., N. C.	1889	Chatham County, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler .....	1853	Canden, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1889	Goldsboro, N. C.	1889	Goldsboro, N. C.
Edward Howland .....	1848	New Bern, N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Raleigh, N. C.	1890	King's Mountain, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum .....	1834	Orange Co., N. C.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1890	Chapel Hill, N. C.	1890	Raleigh, N. C.



## THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried Place
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	
Lucien J. Holden .....	1844	Orange Co., N. C.	1873	Geidsboro, N. C.	1899	Snow Hill, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernethy .....	1850	Catawba Co., N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1899	Enfield, N. C.	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent .....	1823	Chatham Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Chalk Level, N. C.	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche .....	1852	Person Co., N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Ccre Sound, N. C.	Ocracoke, N. C.
T. Page Ricard .....	.....	Baltimore, Md.	1847	Norfolk, Va.	1900	Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven .....	1833	Greene County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1901	Mount Olive, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Solomon Pool .....	1832	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1855	Charlotte, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt .....	1824	Orange Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1902	Bristol, Tenn.	Burlington, N. C.
R. J. Moorman .....	1840	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1872	Petersburg, Va.	1902	Graham, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Garland O. Green .....	1871	Chatham Co., N. C.	1899	Washington, N. C.	1903	Wilmington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman .....	1847	Davidson Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1903	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
B. R. Hall .....	1851	Fayetteville, N. C.	1875	Wilmington, N. C.	1903	Chalk Level, N. C.	Cokesbury, N. C.
J. W. Wallace .....	1870	Magnolia, N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1903	Tarboro, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson .....	1871	London, England	1900	New Bern, N. C.	1903	New York City	Windsor, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild .....	1856	London, England	1889	Richmond, Va.	1903	Cary, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
B. B. Culbreth .....	1835	Simpson Co., N. C.	1859	Beaufort, N. C.	1903	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
J. H. Page .....	1831	Wake County, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1903	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison .....	1849	Rockingham, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1904	Siler City, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford .....	1834	Richmond Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1904	Burlington, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
J. M. Rice .....	1862	Caswell Co., N. C.	1890	Concord, N. C.	1904	Durham, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
J. F. Brens .....	1874	Albemarle, N. C.	1899	Concord, N. C.	1905	Troy, N. C.	Concord, N. C.
G. A. Oglesby .....	1853	Alleghany Co., N. C.	1877	Cleveland, Tenn.	1905	S. Washington, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. C. Crisp .....	1829	Caldwell Co., N. C.	1864	Newberry, S. C.	1906	Wilson, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. J. Renn .....	1839	Warren Co., N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
T. J. Gattis .....	1838	Orange Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1906	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
I. W. Jenkins .....	1822	Granville Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Kinston, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
L. S. Ehrhardt .....	1866	Portsmouth, Va.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1907	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.
H. B. Anderson .....	1858	Davidson Co., N. C.	1886	Ridgville, N. C.	1908	Fremont, N. C.	Greensville County, Va.
C. R. Taylor .....	1855	Seaboard, N. C.	1878	Petersburg, Va.	1909	Winfall, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
J. H. M. Giles .....	1857	Beaufort Co., N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1909	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
E. A. Yates .....	1829	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1871	Salisbury, N. C.	1909	Durham, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
F. D. Swindell .....	1846	Hyde Co., N. C.	1874	Charlotte, N. C.	1909	Beaufort, N. C.	Mecklenburg Co., N. C.
W. S. Rone .....	1849	Union Co., N. C.	1871	Raleigh, N. C.	1909	Richmond, Va.	Dunn, N. C.
B. B. Holder .....	1804	Sampson Co., N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	1910	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
R. A. Willis .....	1826	Wentworth, N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1910	Littleton, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
N. H. Guyton .....	1850	Haden Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1910	Bladen Co., N. C.	Columbus County, N. C.
W. S. Davis .....	1840	Warren Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1910	Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. E. Bristow .....	1846	Northampton Co., N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1911	Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
W. L. Cullingum .....	1855	Lenoir Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1911	Raleigh, N. C.	Nashville, Tenn.



## THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	
M. M. McFarland .....	1875	Rutherford Co., N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1911	Melane, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
F. A. Bishop .....	1848	Wilmington, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. H. Puckett .....	1856	Tyrrell Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1912	Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
J. J. Porter .....	1860	Onslow Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. A. Jenkins .....	1858	Onslow Co., N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1912	Blacksburg, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
W. W. Rose .....	1858	Warren Co., N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1913	Franklin, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
K. D. Holmes .....	1853	Franklin Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1913	Sauferd, N. C.	Franklin County, N. C.
D. C. Geddie .....	1859	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1913	Raleigh, N. C.	Rose Hill, N. C.
J. B. Bridges .....	1856	Northampton Co., N. C.	1908	Durham, N. C.	1913	Bath, N. C.	Northampton Co., N. C.
M. C. Thomas .....	1831	Beaufort Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1913	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
J. E. Thompson .....	1840	Robeson Co., N. C.	1865	Raleigh, N. C.	1913	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
L. P. Howard .....	1877	Bell's Landing, Ala.	1905	Wilson, N. C.	1914	New York State	Durham, N. C.
J. D. Pegram .....	1852	Franklin, N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1915	Charlotte, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. E. Wright .....	1848	Harnett Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1915	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
Y. E. Wright .....	1868	Richmond Co., N. C.	1895	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1915	Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
J. M. Ashby .....	1851	Patrick Co., Va.	1883	Strasville, N. C.	1915	Elm City, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
J. Y. Old .....	1844	Mount Pleasant, Va.	1898	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1916	Shoelden, N. C.	Mount Airy, N. C.
W. H. Moore .....	1838	Edenton, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1916	Rockingham, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
L. L. Nash .....	1846	Chase City, Va.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1917	Hamlet, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
W. H. Kirtton .....	1843	Horry Co., S. C.	1873	Sumter, S. C.	1918	Loris, S. C.	Loris, S. C.
E. E. Rose .....	1866	Warren Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1918	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
C. E. Vale .....	1876	Birmingham, England	1907	New Bern, N. C.	1918	Hallsboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
C. O. Armstrong .....	1882	Columbia, N. C.	1916	Durham, N. C.	1918	Stantonsburg, N. C.	Tranton, N. C.
A. D. Betts .....	1832	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1858	Greensboro, N. C.	1918	Greensboro, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
C. W. Smith .....	1857	Rutherford Co., N. C.	1882	Raleigh, N. C.	1918	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
C. O. Durant .....	1858	Brunswick Co., N. C.	1882	Raleigh, N. C.	1919	Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
D. B. Parker .....	1850	Robeson, N. C.	1895	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1919	Snow Hill, N. C.	Snow Hill, N. C.
W. A. Forbes .....	1846	Danville, Va.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1919	Hamlet, N. C.	Hamlet, N. C.
J. M. Benson .....	1853	Hyde Co., N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1919	Buie's Creek, N. C.	Pender County, N. C.
J. P. Fate .....	1868	Wayne Co., N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1919	Nashville, N. C.	Nashville, N. C.
A. P. Tyler .....	1853	Columbia, Tenn.	1877	Selma, N. C.	1920	Richmond, Va.	Wayne County, N. C.
T. P. Bonner .....	1849	Hyde Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1920	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
C. W. Robinson .....	1858	Mount Gleed, N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1920	Hickory, N. C.	Hickory, N. C.
R. C. Craven .....	1867	Randolph Co., N. C.	1898	Winston-Salem, N. C.	1921	Clayton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
M. A. Smith .....	1851	Richmond Co., N. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1921	Oxford, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
T. J. Browning .....	1841	Bladen Co., N. C.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1921	Morganton, N. C.	Cary, N. C.
J. C. D. Stroud .....	1892	Chatham Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1922	Spring Glenn, Fla.	Spring Glenn, Fla.
N. T. Ivey .....	1860	Marion, N. C.	1918	Goldsboro, N. C.	1922	Gartner, N. C.	Gartner, N. C.
H. E. Tripp .....	1850	Rowan, N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1923	Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville, N. C.
					1923	Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.

## THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth			Joined Conference			Death			Buried		
	Year	Place	Year	Year	Place	Year	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place	
G. D. Langston	1846	Wayne Co., N. C.	1890	Wilson, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Durham, N. C.	1923	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.	
J. E. Underwood	1854	Stanley Co., N. C.	1893	Statesville, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Isaleigh, N. C.	1924	Isaleigh, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.	
M. D. Hix	1863	Randolph Co., N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Durham, N. C.	1924	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.	
G. T. Simmons	1853	Sussex Co., Va.	1888	Nev Bern, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Richmond, Va.	1924	Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.	
W. P. Constable	1865	Hertford, England	1901	Fayetteville N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Durham, N. C.	1924	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.	
W. A. Pliand	1869	Northampton Co., N. C.	1898	Elizabeth City, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Stedman, N. C.	1924	Stedman, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.	
V. P. Scoville	1879	Fort Valley, Ga.	1899	Brunswick, Ga.	.....	.....	.....	Greenville, N. C.	1925	Greenville, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.	
R. H. Willis	1872	Warrenton, N. C.	1896	Kinston, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Fayetteville, N. C.	1925	Fayetteville, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	
G. M. Daniel	1884	Pitt County, N. C.	1909	Raleigh, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Red Springs, N. C.	1925	Red Springs, N. C.	Graham, N. C.	
J. H. Hall	1858	Fayetteville, N. C.	1882	Raleigh, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1925	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	
H. M. Eure	1861	Nash County, N. C.	1886	Reldville, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Norlina, N. C.	1926	Norlina, N. C.	Red Springs, N. C.	
G. W. Fisher	1859	Catawba County, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Garner, N. C.	1926	Garner, N. C.	Zebulon, N. C.	
R. C. Beaman	1860	Rocky Mount, N. C.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Tarboro, N. C.	1926	Tarboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.	
J. A. Hornaday	1863	Randolph County, N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Maxton, N. C.	1926	Maxton, N. C.	Maxton, N. C.	
J. J. Lewis	1865	Beaufort County, N. C.	1910	Elizabeth City, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Grimesland, N. C.	1926	Grimesland, N. C.	Washington, N. C.	
M. D. Giles	1853	Burke Co., N. C.	1882	Raleigh, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Reldville, N. C.	1926	Reldville, N. C.	Reldville, N. C.	
H. A. Humble	1873	Randolph County, N. C.	1895	Elizabeth City, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Wilmington, N. C.	1926	Wilmington, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.	
P. Greening	1841	Devonshire, England	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	White Oak, N. C.	1926	White Oak, N. C.	Stedman, N. C.	
A. L. Ormond	1862	Green County, N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Philadelphia, Pa.	1927	Philadelphia, Pa.	Durham, N. C.	
J. O. Guthrie	1855	Chatham Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Dillon, S. C.	1927	Dillon, S. C.	Dillon, S. C.	
J. E. Holden	1869	Franklin Co., N. C.	1900	New Bern, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	New Bern, N. C.	1927	New Bern, N. C.	Morehead City, N. C.	
G. F. Smith	1861	Davidson Co., N. C.	1886	Reldville, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Littleton, N. C.	1927	Littleton, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.	
J. L. Rumley	1870	Deafout, N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Farmville, N. C.	1928	Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.	
F. B. McCall	1858	Scotland Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Laurel Hill, N. C.	1928	Laurel Hill, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.	
S. E. Mercer	1867	Howardsville, N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Lumberton, N. C.	1928	Lumberton, N. C.	Durham, N. C.	
G. B. Perry	1851	Chatham Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Princeton, N. C.	1928	Princeton, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.	
D. L. Earnhardt	1854	Salisbury, N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Durham, N. C.	1928	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.	
V. A. Royall	1860	Sampson County, N. C.	1903	Goldsboro, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Franklinton, N. C.	1929	Franklinton, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.	
N. L. Seabolt	1884	Randolph County, N. C.	1890	Wilson, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Randolph Co., N. C.	1929	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph Co., N. C.	
R. I. Davis	1870	Warrenton, N. C.	1895	Elizabeth City, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Raleigh, N. C.	1929	Raleigh, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.	
J. M. Daniel	1875	Warren County, N. C.	1905	Wilson, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Rockingham, N. C.	1929	Rockingham, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.	
A. McCullen	1859	Kinston, N. C.	1882	Raleigh, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Rockingham, N. C.	1929	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.	
E. Frank Lee	1879	Newton Grove, N. C.	1924	Wilmington, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Durham, N. C.	1930	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.	
R. E. Coltrane	1850	Randolph Co., N. C.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Greensboro, N. C.	1930	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.	
R. W. Bailey	1859	Wake Co., N. C.	1894	Durham, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Raleigh, N. C.	1930	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.	
C. E. Sell	1861	Stanly Co., N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Wilmington, N. C.	1930	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.	
E. M. Snipes	1869	Chatham Co., N. C.	1901	Fayetteville, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Durham, N. C.	1930	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.	
Daniel A. Watkins	1859	Salisbury, N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	Durham, N. C.	1931	Durham, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.	

## THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried	
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place
William B. North .....	1861	York Co., S. C. ....	1880	Winston, N. C. ....	1931	Edenton, N. C. ....	1931	Laurinburg, N. C.
Roderick B. John .....	1859	Marleboro Co., S. C. ....	1883	Statesville, N. C. ....	1931	Fayetteville, N. C. ....	1931	Laurinburg, N. C.
Solon A. Cotton .....	1869	Montgomery Co., N. C. ....	1894	Durham, N. C. ....	1931	Sanford, N. C. ....	1931	Weldon, N. C.
William F. Galloway .....	1860	Montgomery Co., N. C. ....	1905	Wilson, N. C. ....	1931	Burlington, N. C. ....	1931	Burlington, N. C.
Ludolphus E. Thompson .....	1855	Orange Co., N. C. ....	1878	Charlotte, N. C. ....	1931	Lexington, N. C. ....	1931	Lexington, N. C.
Clark C. Alexander .....	1892	Cottage Grove, Tenn. ....	1923	Greenville, Miss. ....	1932	Clinton, N. C. ....	1932	Clinton, N. C.
Michael Bradshaw .....	1859	Alamance Co., N. C. ....	1891	Greenville, N. C. ....	1932	Durham, N. C. ....	1932	Durham, N. C.
Harry M. North .....	1873	Cleveland Co., N. C. ....	1899	Washington, N. C. ....	1932	Raleigh, N. C. ....	1932	Laurinburg, N. C.
Samuel E. Wright .....	1893	Cleveland Co., N. C. ....	1925	Fayetteville, N. C. ....	1932	Rocky Mount, N. C. ....	1932	Hickory, N. C.
Jacob A. Lee .....	1856	Cleveland Co., N. C. ....	1882	Raleigh, N. C. ....	1932	Shelby, N. C. ....	1932	Shelby, N. C.

## DURHAM

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
1	Bahama .....	461		16	3	7	473		16	
2	Burlington—Front Street .....	853		11	29	31	862		3	2
3	Webb Avenue .....	277		34	12	3	320		34	6
4	West Burlington .....	363		12	8	1	383			
5	Burlington Circuit .....	389		12	39	31	409		12	
6	Brooksdale .....	423		39	16	17	461		39	
7	Cedar Grove .....	661		69	10	41	696		69	
8	Chapel Hill .....	358		3	15	15	361		1	
9	Durham—Branson .....	401		20	10	1	430		12	4
10	Calvary .....	591		21	28	56	584		8	1
11	Carr .....	566		8	9	21	562		6	2
12	Duke Memorial .....	1432	6	38	72	62	1480	1	24	1
13	Lakewood .....	150	2	8	14	2	170	1		1
14	Trinity .....	1251	6	8	24	58	1231			3
15	West Durham .....	786	5	12	32	23	807	1	2	1
16	Durham Circuit .....	514	1	6	13	17	516			
17	Duke's Chapel .....	145		5	1	5	146		4	
18	Graham .....	307	2	2	12	29	294		2	2
19	Haw River .....	637		7	6	15	635		6	
20	Hillsboro .....	614	2	22	7	21	622		20	1
21	Holt's Chapel .....	166		1		3	164			
22	Leasburg .....	488		41	5	4	530		43	
23	Massey and Andrews .....	191	1	7	15	14	199		7	2
24	Mebane .....	347		2	15	11	353		2	3
25	Milton .....	419		7	6	3	429			
26	Mt. Tirzah .....	538		43	5	15	571		39	9
27	Orange-Carrboro .....	343		1	1	31	314		1	
28	Person .....	752	2	42	6	31	769		37	
29	Pittsboro .....	985		12	2	19	980		10	
30	Roxboro—Long Memorial .....	560		12	27	12	587			5
31	E. Roxboro-Longhurst .....	275		43	10	36	292		29	
32	Rougemont .....	162		3	8	4	169		3	
33	Siler City .....	720		15	12	128	619		12	
34	South Alamance .....	565		35	15	6	609		35	5
35	Stem .....	338		42	5	6	379		37	1
36	Yanceyville .....	625	1	29	13	18	649		26	3
Total .....		18653	28	688	505	797	19055	3	539	52

## ELIZABETH CITY

1	Ahoskie .....	278		5	8	10	281		4	
2	Aulander .....	185		2	1	4	184		1	
3	Bath .....	600		11	5	19	597		11	
4	Chowan .....	294	1	4	1	22	277		4	
5	Columbia .....	392	2	6	6	11	393		6	1
6	Currituck-Kitty Hawk .....	588		44	17	19	630		44	3
7	Dare .....	240	1	7	13	24	236		1	1
8	Edenton .....	234		1	8	8	235			
9	Elizabeth City—City Road .....	545		9	6	21	539			4
10	First Church .....	1093		20	21	20	1114		15	5
11	Fairfield .....	125		1	1	5	122			
12	Gates .....	410		17	65	13	479		12	2
13	Hatteras .....	395		28	3	6	420			13
14	Hertford .....	345		2	4	3	348			1
15	Kennekeet .....	344	1	25	8	2	375			6
16	Manteo .....	322		13	4	7	332		5	6
17	Mattamuskeet .....	432		13	20	59	406		6	3
18	Moyock .....	384		28	5	5	412		26	
19	Murfreesboro-Winton .....	279		12	3	15	279			
20	North Gates .....	617		24	1	7	635		24	1
21	Pantego-Belhaven .....	203		4	15	8	214		1	
22	Pasquotank .....	638		2	30	32	683			1
23	Perquimans .....	767	1	28	6	4	797	1	18	1
24	Plymouth .....	442		12	8	20	442		9	3
25	Roper .....	289		12		4	297		9	
26	South Camden .....	334			3	20	317			1
27	South Mills .....	570	1	18	2	8	582		11	1
28	Stumpy Point .....	220	2	1	5	2	224	1	1	11
29	Swan Quarter .....	408		11	4	2	421		11	
30	Wanchese .....	370			3	4	371		1	
31	Washington .....	939		33	24	32	964			2
32	Williamston .....	282		13	15	1	309		13	
33	Windsor .....	337		9	22	34	334		8	
Total .....		13946	9	417	337	451	14249	2	243	66

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1932

## DISTRICT

Number of Congregations	Number of Church Buildings	Value Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged Or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged Or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
4	4	16800	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
1	1	100000	6750	1	10000	.....	2000	57700	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
1	1	3500	2700	1	4000	.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
1	1	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
5	5	11500	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
5	5	27000	.....	1	4000	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
4	4	10000	.....	1	4500	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
1	1	225000	56000	1	25000	17740	.....	72000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
1	1	70000	1000	1	5150	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
1	1	32000	.....	1	8000	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
1	1	35000	.....	2	12000	3500	.....	39000	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
1	1	501562	32000	1	10000	.....	.....	387000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
1	1	6000	.....	1	5000	2500	750	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
1	1	390176	127460	.....	1303	.....	.....	220000	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
1	1	75000	27800	1	9000	2000	.....	45500	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
4	4	20000	80	1	7000	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
1	1	50000	.....	.....	155	17	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
1	2	19500	.....	1	7000	.....	300	8500	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
6	6	13000	.....	1	2500	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
5	4	18000	60	1	4500	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
1	1	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
5	5	13000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
2	3	2500	.....	1	2000	400	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
1	1	5000	660	1	3000	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
5	5	13500	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
5	5	22000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
2	2	9500	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	4900	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
5	4	20000	.....	1	11000	3056	.....	11250	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
8	8	25500	.....	.....	3000	.....	1325	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
1	1	80000	.....	1	6000	.....	6000	42500	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
2	2	4450	.....	1	3400	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
3	3	9500	67	1	2000	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
3	3	46000	.....	1	4000	.....	300	24700	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
4	4	14000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
3	3	8000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	4600	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
5	5	33500	.....	1	10000	.....	1000	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
101	102	1940988	254577	32	184008	29213	20175	1038650	.....	.....	.....	.....	

## DISTRICT

4	4	53000	18000	2	8000	3600	.....	28400	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
3	3	6500	.....	1	3500	800	625	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
4	4	12000	.....	1	1000	200	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
4	4	10100	.....	1	2600	.....	.....	3600	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
6	6	22300	1000	1	3500	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
7	7	14000	.....	2	5500	.....	.....	1600	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
3	3	6500	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
1	1	12500	.....	1	4000	900	.....	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
1	1	40000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
1	1	115000	1800	1	2500	.....	1200	95000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
1	1	10000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
4	4	2600	525	1	5000	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
3	3	10500	80	1	1500	.....	.....	6800	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
1	2	75000	8000	1	8000	.....	.....	23000	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
3	3	13000	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
2	2	10500	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
4	4	32000	.....	1	3000	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
4	4	23000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	12500	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
3	3	22000	1900	1	5000	1200	.....	11500	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
3	3	25000	1800	1	9000	1500	.....	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
2	2	10000	.....	2	5000	.....	100	3900	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
5	5	19000	.....	1	2500	100	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
5	5	26000	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
4	4	25000	1475	1	3000	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
3	3	10000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
2	2	25000	730	1	5000	.....	50	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
4	4	14000	.....	1	3000	.....	5000	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
1	1	5000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
3	3	16500	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
1	2	8000	.....	1	6000	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
1	1	50000	200	1	7000	.....	.....	36750	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
2	2	13500	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	3700	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
3	3	10000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
98	100	747500	35510	36	134600	8300	7375	308750	.....	.....	.....	.....	

TABLE NO. 1

## FAYETTEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
1	Aberdeen-Vass .....	478	1	23	18	14	505	.....	17	3
2	Biscoe .....	475	.....	15	7	23	474	.....	15	1
3	Caledonia .....	322	.....	12	3	2	335	.....	7	2
4	Carthage .....	720	.....	35	12	.....	767	.....	35	3
5	Ellerbe .....	736	.....	23	1	17	740	.....	12	.....
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street .....	1039	.....	20	71	128	1002	.....	14	8
7	Person Street-Calvary .....	543	.....	.....	16	2	557	.....	.....	.....
8	Fayetteville Circuit .....	765	.....	36	13	3	811	.....	7	3
9	Glendon .....	659	.....	13	2	127	547	.....	14	.....
10	Goldston .....	589	1	24	6	8	605	.....	21	3
11	Hamlet .....	922	1	21	12	17	938	.....	4	4
12	Hemp .....	824	.....	5	5	45	789	.....	4	1
13	Jonesboro .....	1162	1	121	26	50	1259	.....	84	3
14	Laurel Hill .....	474	1	36	28	13	524	.....	17	7
15	Laurinburg .....	597	.....	10	12	58	561	.....	1	1
16	Maxton .....	309	1	3	3	6	309	.....	3	.....
17	Mt. Gilead .....	469	.....	11	9	20	469	.....	6	6
18	Parkton .....	616	.....	35	10	16	645	.....	22	.....
19	Piedmont .....	692	.....	32	23	19	728	.....	32	.....
20	Raeform .....	439	.....	2	6	18	429	.....	1	7
21	Red Springs .....	385	.....	8	30	28	395	.....	8	.....
22	Rockingham .....	703	.....	28	27	26	732	.....	27	1
23	Roberdel .....	808	1	18	19	13	832	.....	8	.....
24	Rowland .....	380	1	7	10	9	388	.....	2	5
25	Sanford .....	806	1	16	36	82	776	1	10	3
26	St. John-Gibson .....	498	.....	20	3	36	485	.....	9	6
27	Troy .....	379	.....	6	6	37	354	.....	1	.....
28	West End .....	456	.....	22	6	4	480	.....	16	1
29	Wadeville .....	496	.....	23	2	17	494	.....	2	1
Total .....		17741	9	625	422	838	17930	1	399	69

## NEW BERN

1	Atlantic .....	378	.....	8	.....	6	380	.....	.....	.....
2	Aurora .....	478	.....	22	6	91	415	.....	8	1
3	Ayden .....	271	.....	1	3	7	268	.....	.....	1
4	Beaufort .....	467	.....	3	7	7	470	.....	.....	9
5	Dover .....	570	.....	15	14	16	583	.....	13	3
6	Fremont .....	582	.....	19	2	16	587	.....	18	.....
7	Grimesland .....	449	.....	16	5	8	462	.....	8	.....
8	Goldsboro-St. Paul .....	1266	1	33	36	53	1282	.....	2	2
9	Goldsboro Circuit .....	599	1	12	10	20	601	.....	12	2
10	Greensville-Jarvis Memorial .....	1095	2	26	29	38	1112	2	2	5
11	Grifton .....	295	.....	5	1	.....	301	.....	5	.....
12	Hookerton .....	594	.....	19	1	13	601	.....	18	.....
13	Jones .....	719	.....	1	2	2	720	.....	1	.....
14	Kinston—Queen Street .....	1005	.....	40	32	45	1032	.....	24	7
15	LaGrange .....	505	.....	.....	7	11	501	.....	.....	.....
16	Morehead City .....	597	1	5	24	28	598	.....	2	1
17	Mt. Olive-Calypso .....	465	.....	10	3	4	474	.....	6	5
18	Mt. Olive Circuit .....	884	.....	29	16	4	925	.....	27	.....
19	New Bern—Centenary .....	1104	.....	27	18	44	1105	.....	17	6
20	Newport .....	361	1	8	14	3	380	.....	.....	4
21	Ocracoke-Portsmouth .....	189	.....	2	1	1	191	.....	.....	5
22	Oriental .....	309	.....	31	4	18	326	.....	22	1
23	Pamlico .....	370	.....	12	5	10	377	.....	1	.....
24	Pikeville-Elm Street .....	364	.....	25	7	13	383	.....	9	3
25	Pink Hill .....	360	.....	18	2	5	375	.....	17	.....
26	Riverside-Bridgeton .....	455	.....	18	17	17	473	.....	10	4
27	Seven Springs .....	491	.....	27	15	35	498	.....	12	.....
28	Snow Hill .....	563	.....	25	2	3	587	.....	.....	.....
29	Straits-Harlowe .....	401	2	26	14	12	429	.....	22	1
30	Vanceboro .....	411	.....	33	11	5	450	.....	25	.....
Total .....		16597	8	516	308	535	16886	2	281	60

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

Number of Congregations	Number of Church Buildings	Value Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged Or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged Or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
2	2	56000	.....	1	5000	.....	4000	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
2	2	52500	9100	1	3500	.....	.....	17500	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
3	4	40000	.....	1	5000	.....	900	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
3	3	28500	2000	1	13500	.....	.....	22500	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
5	5	11500	.....	1	1000	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
1	1	90000	.....	1	10000	3700	3000	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
3	3	7500	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
4	4	18000	.....	1	7500	.....	7540	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
4	5	6200	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
6	6	10500	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
1	1	80000	5000	1	7000	.....	.....	29800	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
6	6	10000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
6	6	28000	1415	1	5000	.....	.....	17000	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
5	5	7000	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
1	1	70000	.....	1	12000	6200	.....	41000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
1	1	25000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	22000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
1	1	50000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	2750	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
5	5	19500	.....	1	6000	300	200	9200	1	.....	90	90	18
5	5	12000	50	1	4000	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
2	2	15000	.....	1	5000	.....	200	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
2	2	21000	600	1	4000	2700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
1	1	85000	25000	1	15000	.....	.....	45000	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
6	6	11300	.....	1	1800	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
3	3	1100	.....	1	4000	650	.....	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
1	2	40000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	28000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
2	2	18000	.....	1	6500	3044	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
1	1	80000	30000	1	10000	.....	.....	33000	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
5	5	15500	.....	1	3325	1875	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
7	7	13000	150	2	6020	.....	.....	3700	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
95	98	922100	73315	31	163145	18469	15840	395750	1	.....	90	90	

## DISTRICT

5	5	11000	.....	1	2500	950	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
4	5	9250	.....	1	3000	.....	400	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
3	3	11500	.....	1	5000	.....	500	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
2	2	35000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	17500	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
6	6	15000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
4	4	16500	300	1	6500	64	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
4	4	16900	.....	1	800	.....	100	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
1	3	88000	29800	1	10000	4300	6000	90000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
5	5	22500	.....	1	8000	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
1	1	65000	11500	1	6500	.....	.....	58500	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
4	4	13000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
4	4	8000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
6	6	18000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	4000	2	.....	25	.....	13
1	1	200000	28000	1	18000	10000	.....	131500	1	.....	821	821	14
4	4	8000	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
1	1	60000	10000	1	6500	.....	.....	28500	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
2	2	35000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	13000	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
6	6	15000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	8400	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
1	1	125000	.....	1	15000	1860	.....	77500	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
4	4	5600	300	1	1500	200	400	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
2	2	6000	18	1	1000	.....	.....	1000	1	.....	30	.....	21
4	4	33000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
6	6	22500	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	10500	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
5	4	13500	.....	1	3710	.....	.....	4400	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
6	6	9900	189	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
5	6	30000	.....	2	6000	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
5	5	1900	.....	1	2000	178	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
5	5	48000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	23000	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
5	5	13000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
5	3	7700	.....	1	2575	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
116	117	963750	80107	30	144085	17552	7600	526100	4	.....	876	821	

TABLE NO. 1

## RALEIGH

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
1	Bailey .....	833		49	41	131	792		47	6
2	Benson .....	201			4	10	195			
3	Cary-Apex .....	543	1	22	23	23	565	1	19	8
4	Clayton .....	371		13	12	13	383		4	
5	Creedmoor .....	573		26	21	8	612		26	7
6	Dunn .....	407	1	19	25	87	364	1	11	
7	Erwin .....	407		14	2	7	416		12	3
8	Four Oaks .....	412	1	33	11	7	449		31	
9	Fuquay .....	928		54	12	35	959		28	3
10	Franklinton .....	434		14	1	2	447		9	
11	Garner .....	594		43	9	23	623		43	
12	Henderson—First Church .....	678		19	12	17	692		13	4
13	White Memorial—City Road .....	381		8	10	4	395		5	
14	Lillington .....	247		1		3	251			
15	Louisburg .....	439	1	6		7	439		6	1
16	Mamers .....	435		21	81	33	504		11	
17	Middleburg .....	614		30	5	8	641		30	
18	Millbrook .....	414		13	4	12	419		12	
19	Newton Grove .....	519		55	15	28	561		53	2
20	Oxford .....	693		7	8	13	695		5	10
21	Oxford Circuit .....	1033		35	3	13	1058		35	1
22	Princeton .....	309	1	17		4	322		7	
23	Raleigh—Central .....	747	1	14	48	30	779		11	1
24	Edenton Street .....	2316	3	42	85	88	2355		20	15
25	Epworth .....	178		20	20	13	205		14	
26	Jenkins Memorial .....	830		13	21	16	848		13	
27	Selma .....	355		4	6	6	359		3	
28	Smithfield .....	480		11	17	40	468		9	
29	Tar River .....	708		15	2	15	710		15	
30	Youngsville .....	396		19	5	8	412			18
31	Zebulon .....	463		11	17	86	405			4
Total .....		17938	9	648	526	790	18323	2	492	83

## ROCKY MOUNT

1	Bethel .....	398		13	9	3	417		8	
2	Conway .....	650		40	16	11	695		38	
3	Elm City .....	463		32	20	4	511		29	
4	Enfield-Whitakers .....	327		14	8	15	334		14	
5	Farmville .....	368		7	16	6	385		5	2
6	Garysburg .....	339		20	3	7	355		19	
7	Halifax .....	844		15	2	265	596			
8	Kenly .....	338		12	7	5	352		10	
9	Littleton .....	325	1	8	185	84	434		7	
10	McKendree .....	331		14	4	6	343		10	2
11	Nashville .....	474		12	4	16	474		8	
12	Norlina .....	673		18	5	6	690		11	8
13	Northampton .....	985		35	15	39	996		24	4
14	Roanoke Rapids .....	593		16	35	22	622		14	5
15	Rich Square .....	513		18		15	516			
16	Robersonville .....	260	1	6	5		271			
17	Rocky Mount—Clark Street .....	393	1	14	6	13	400		6	5
18	First Church .....	1241		29	31	26	1275		11	6
19	South Rocky Mount .....	385	1	2	5	8	384		2	2
20	Rocky Mount Circuit .....	420	2	46	40	10	496		1	1
21	Rosemary .....	697		36	14	8	739		26	2
22	Scotland Neck .....	306		13	9		320		9	
23	Seaboard .....	570		33		1	602		33	
24	Spring Hope .....	492		38	4	17	517		28	
25	Stantonsburg .....	519		11	3	25	508		9	1
26	Tarboro .....	329		6	12	21	326		6	
27	Warren .....	473	1	22	10	3	502		22	
28	Warrenton .....	719		18	6	9	734		9	1
29	Weldon .....	564	1	22	41	17	610	1	6	3
30	Wilson .....	1284	2	19	24	45	1282		2	3
Total .....		16273	10	589	539	715	16686	1	367	45



—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

Number of Congregations	Number of Church Buildings	Value Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged Or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged Or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
5	5	30000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
3	1	40000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	218	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
3	3	40000	.....	1	6000	1100	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
12	12	51500	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
4	4	23000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	15300	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
1	1	37500	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	24000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
3	3	11000	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
5	5	40000	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
1	1	56000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
4	4	85000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	18500	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
1	1	8000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
1	1	180000	60000	1	8000	.....	.....	94000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
2	2	8500	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
3	3	8500	.....	1	3000	1125	.....	5700	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
1	1	25000	.....	1	8000	.....	.....	17000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
4	4	6000	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
5	4	16800	307	1	5000	143	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
5	5	14300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4850	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
6	6	13000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
1	1	75000	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	43500	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
7	7	22000	.....	1	4500	.....	.....	11500	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
3	3	8000	.....	1	2500	.....	500	7200	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
1	2	35000	.....	1	15000	.....	.....	37500	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
1	1	160000	16200	1	10000	.....	10000	86900	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
1	1	6000	.....	1	12000	320	3000	8600	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
1	1	20000	.....	1	850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
1	1	40000	1770	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
1	1	50000	4700	1	7500	.....	2500	36800	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
4	4	20500	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	7300	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
6	6	11000	100	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
2	2	37000	.....	1	3500	.....	600	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
89	91	1118600	83077	28	147150	2688	16850	494568	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## DISTRICT

1	2	75000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
4	4	33000	1000	1	6000	.....	.....	10500	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
3	3	35000	4000	.....	.....	.....	1500	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
3	3	74000	21000	1	12000	.....	.....	44000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
1	1	70000	3400	.....	.....	.....	.....	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
4	4	10500	.....	1	4000	500	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
4	4	11000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
4	4	31500	3600	2	3000	.....	.....	8250	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
3	3	26500	.....	1	4500	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
4	4	24000	1300	1	2000	.....	.....	15300	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
3	3	42500	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
4	4	27000	.....	1	3600	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
4	4	12500	.....	1	5000	1000	.....	10750	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
1	1	55000	7795	.....	800	.....	2000	27000	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
4	4	25000	1900	1	5000	.....	.....	14500	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
5	5	8500	.....	1	5000	2000	.....	5000	1	.....	.....	.....	16
1	1	8500	400	1	5000	.....	.....	5250	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
1	1	120000	30400	1	6000	.....	.....	70000	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
2	2	23000	900	2	6500	1300	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
4	4	24500	4200	.....	.....	.....	450	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
3	3	9500	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	8500	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
4	4	16000	.....	2	4500	.....	500	5300	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
4	4	34000	.....	1	6500	.....	.....	21000	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
6	6	17100	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
3	3	37000	.....	1	4000	.....	150	17000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
1	1	42000	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
5	5	18250	.....	1	2550	.....	.....	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
4	4	50000	4500	1	7000	.....	.....	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
1	1	30000	.....	1	10000	913	50	23500	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
1	1	126000	15500	1	14500	.....	.....	95000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
92	93	1116850	99895	28	145450	5713	4650	543850	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 1

## WILMINGTON

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
1	Bladen .....	416	.....	11	3	11	419	.....	9	1
2	Burgaw .....	377	.....	7	21	12	393	.....	3	3
3	Carvers Creek .....	574	.....	8	11	86	507	.....	2	5
4	Chadbourn .....	610	.....	47	18	6	670	.....	9	5
5	Clinton .....	601	2	31	27	16	643	.....	26	.....
6	Elizabeth .....	454	.....	9	5	30	438	.....	3	3
7	Fairmont .....	719	.....	34	10	28	735	.....	17	.....
8	Faison-Kenansville .....	724	.....	22	13	31	728	.....	18	11
9	Garland .....	384	.....	33	20	18	419	.....	31	1
10	Hallsboro .....	602	1	75	15	65	627	.....	43	7
11	Jacksonville-Richlands .....	429	.....	17	11	15	442	.....	17	.....
12	Lumberton .....	503	1	7	25	27	508	.....	.....	2
13	Lumberton Circuit .....	305	.....	.....	35	12	328	.....	.....	1
14	Maysville .....	786	.....	29	34	40	809	.....	30	.....
15	Roseboro .....	573	.....	11	6	10	580	.....	3	3
16	Scotts Hill .....	228	.....	2	1	7	224	.....	2	.....
17	Shallotte .....	556	1	38	5	4	595	.....	21	10
18	Southport .....	346	.....	1	4	17	334	.....	1	5
19	Stedman .....	368	1	7	6	5	376	.....	7	.....
20	St. Paul .....	500	.....	16	9	46	479	.....	8	.....
21	Swansboro .....	394	1	5	4	12	391	.....	5	.....
22	Tabor .....	465	1	11	8	35	449	.....	7	15
23	Town Creek .....	280	.....	4	8	7	285	.....	3	3
24	Wallace-Rose Hill .....	613	.....	24	14	11	640	.....	24	.....
25	Whiteville .....	484	.....	5	13	34	468	.....	.....	.....
26	Wilm'ton—Epworth-Wesley .....	451	.....	32	15	14	484	.....	2	4
27	Fifth Avenue .....	702	.....	34	43	40	739	.....	30	7
28	Grace .....	984	1	23	29	47	989	.....	11	3
29	Trinity .....	688	.....	29	43	114	646	.....	3	8
30	Warsaw-Magnolia .....	525	.....	22	25	27	545	.....	2	1
	Total .....	15641	10	594	481	827	15890	.....	337	98

## DISTRICTS

## RECAPITU

1	Durham .....	18653	28	688	505	797	19055	3	539	52
2	Elizabeth City .....	13946	9	417	337	451	14249	2	243	66
3	Fayetteville .....	17741	9	625	422	838	17930	1	399	69
4	New Bern .....	16597	8	516	308	535	16886	2	281	60
5	Raleigh .....	17938	9	648	526	790	18323	2	492	83
6	Rocky Mount .....	16273	10	589	539	715	16686	1	367	45
7	Wilmington .....	15641	10	594	481	827	15890	.....	337	98
	Total .....	116789	83	4077	3118	4953	119019	11	2658	473
	Total Last Year .....	117171	84	3752	3742	7876	116789	18	2469	483
	Increase .....	.....	.....	325	.....	.....	2230	.....	189	.....
	Decrease .....	382	1	.....	624	2923	.....	7	.....	10

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

Number of Congregations	Number of Church Buildings	Value Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged Or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged Or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
6	6	9300	.....	1	2500	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
6	6	20500	2000	1	5000	.....	.....	11500	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
6	8	25500	140	1	3000	.....	.....	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
4	4	13000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
12	2	20000	.....	1	6000	2700	5000	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
6	6	9500	.....	1	3300	775	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
3	3	53000	2000	1	4000	.....	.....	22500	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
6	6	12200	.....	2	6000	.....	510	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
6	6	12000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
6	6	15500	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
3	4	22000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	9500	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
1	1	38000	.....	2	12000	3500	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
5	5	10500	.....	1	2500	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
7	7	13000	800	1	2500	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
5	6	34000	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	5000	.....	1	1500	1000	15
5	5	15600	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
7	7	9100	.....	1	1500	600	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
1	1	11000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
4	4	12000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
3	3	55000	10000	1	4000	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
4	4	34000	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
5	8	15585	.....	1	5200	.....	.....	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
4	4	8000	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
4	4	64000	15028	1	3500	.....	.....	20500	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
3	3	14500	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
4	5	13800	.....	2	7000	.....	.....	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
1	1	160000	25500	1	12500	.....	.....	80000	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
1	1	80000	.....	1	19000	9000	6000	105000	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
1	1	75000	29500	1	6500	.....	.....	72750	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
5	5	17500	.....	1	2000	.....	96	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
126	132	893085	84968	32	145000	16575	12831	462250	.....	1	1500	1000	

## LATION

101	102	1940988	254577	32	184008	29213	20175	1038650	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
98	100	747500	35510	36	134600	8300	7375	308750	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
95	98	922100	73315	31	163145	18469	15840	395750	1	.....	90	90	3
116	117	963750	80107	30	144085	17552	7600	526100	4	.....	876	821	4
89	91	1118600	83077	28	147150	2688	16850	494568	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
92	93	1116850	99895	28	145450	5713	4650	543850	1	.....	.....	.....	6
126	132	893085	84968	32	145000	16575	12831	462250	.....	1	1500	1000	7
717	733	7702873	711449	217	1063438	98510	85321	3769918	6	1	2466	1911	
733	731	8038548	720401	220	1132810	94414	124127	4115425	2	1	7760	4660	
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4096	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	
16	.....	335675	8952	3	69372	.....	38806	345507	.....	.....	5294	2749	

## DURHAM

Number	CHARGES	General Organs Taken	Conference Organs Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions
1	Bahama .....	1	10	2	20							
2	Burlington—Front Street ..	1	45	1	125			1		2	181	100
3	Webb Avenue .....	1	8	1	18			1			85	10
4	West Burlington .....		1		30			1			70	10
5	Burlington Circuit .....	1	12	2	22					1	11	
6	Brooksdale .....	1	22	2	14					2	40	12
7	Cedar Grove .....	1	4	4	47			4		2	50	
8	Chapel Hill .....	2	25	1	48			1		1	118	10
9	Durham—Branson .....	1	38	1	63			1			70	
10	Calvary .....	1	22	1	70			1		2	75	50
11	Carr .....	1	30	1	39					2	60	40
12	Duke Memorial .....	5	96	1	296			1		2	163	179
13	Lakewood .....		12	1	10					3	50	
14	Trinity .....	6	78	1	131			1		1	40	30
15	West Durham .....	2	40	1	75			1		2	120	115
16	Durham Circuit .....	1	29	2	35					2	45	5
17	Duke's Chapel .....	1	13	1	34					1	40	
18	Graham .....		7	3	75			1		2	73	9
19	Haw River .....	1	16	5	70					2	35	
20	Hillsboro .....	1	39	1	20							
21	Holt's Chapel .....		10	1	24					1	45	15
22	Leasburg .....	1	20	2	27					2	75	
23	Massey and Andrews .....		4	2	30							4
24	Mebane .....	1	12	3	64			1		1	30	6
25	Milton .....	1	11	4	44					2	59	
26	Mt. Tirzah .....	1	14							1	56	
27	Orange-Carrboro .....		17	2	50					2	75	
28	Person .....	1	23	5	74					2	56	26
29	Pittsboro .....	2	72	2	41					3	60	
30	Roxboro—Long Memorial .....	3	33	7	175			1		3	69	50
31	E. Roxboro-Longhurst .....			2	28			2	6	2	42	
32	Rougemont .....		3	1	16					3	52	
33	Siler City .....	4	44	2	40					1	32	15
34	South Alamance .....	1	24	1	20					2	45	15
35	Stem .....		16			1	10					
36	Yanceyville .....	3	43	5	82					5	43	
Total .....		44	889	71	1957	1	10	17	6	63	2067	701

## ELIZABETH CITY

Number	CHARGES	General Organs Taken	Conference Organs Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions
1	Ahoskie .....	1	22	2	21							
2	Aulander .....		12	2	30							
3	Bath .....	1	16	2	19							
4	Chowan .....	1	16	4	76			4		1	24	
5	Columbia .....	1	10									
6	Currituck-Kitty Hawk .....		26	1	59			7		4	53	16
7	Dare .....		7					3		1	25	
8	Edenton .....	1		1	53			1		1	30	
9	Elizabeth City—City Road ..	2	40	1	40							
10	First Church .....	3	85	1	118			1	15	1	65	25
11	Fairfield .....	1	12	1	122	1	23					
12	Gates .....	1	30	3	64					4	110	26
13	Hatteras .....	1	28								18	
14	Hertford .....	1	1	3	112					1	48	15
15	Kennekeet .....	1	25									
16	Manteo .....	1	19	1	27					1	43	10
17	Mattamuskeet .....	1	30	3	41			4				
18	Moyock .....	1	15	3	55							
19	Murfreesboro-Winton .....	3	23	3	41					3	65	14
20	North Gates .....	1	10	1	35					1	28	5
21	Pantego-Belhaven .....	1	11	2	48			2		1	18	5
22	Pasquotank .....	1	23	2	17							
23	Perquimans .....	1	27	4	77					1	28	10
24	Plymouth .....	1	22	3	51			1		2	75	
25	Roper .....		19	1	16					1	21	10
26	South Camden .....		17	1	17			2		2	76	10
27	South Mills .....	2	29	2	12							
28	Stumpy Point .....	1	10	1	33			2		1	40	20
29	Swan Quarter .....		46	1	27			2		1	15	
30	Wanchese .....	1	12	1	26			1		1	40	
31	Washington .....	3	30	1	211			1		2	70	40
32	Williamston .....	1	20	2	40					2	55	22
33	Windsor .....	1	23	1	28			3		2	48	15
Total .....		35	716	54	1496	1	23	34	15	36	995	243

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1932

## DISTRICT

Raised for Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment	Number Pupils Who Joined the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number Wesley Bible Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number		
5	86	4	26	16	50	299	341	14	18	6	226	1	226	1		
17	1	1	40	80	50	460	630	11	16	3	1216	2	1216	2		
30	1	1	21	40	20	325	346	39	10	3	886	3	886	3		
3	4	33	16	20	340	415	20	11	4	148	4	148	4	4		
5	34	19	8	20	283	332	11	20	10	3	89	6	89	6		
1	40	1	26	8	235	269	3	14	2	10	73	510	8	510	8	
50	1	25	22	20	300	367	10	6	15	9	963	9	963	9		
30	1	33	29	398	460	21	6	120	348	10	554	11	554	11		
2	98	1	43	28	441	512	8	3	19	304	3292	12	3292	12		
4	72	1	70	40	942	1173	37	16	4	19	304	145	145	13		
6	1	1	21	53	25	743	906	8	15	8	90	2070	14	2070	14	
179	1	45	27	22	435	529	9	6	3	9	493	15	493	15		
40	4	43	39	388	470	6	7	525	16	122	17	525	16	525	16	
20	1	10	107	117	3	15	2	2	10	341	18	229	19	229	19	
2	45	1	21	12	60	154	247	2	15	2	2	10	341	18	341	18
6	52	6	416	468	7	22	11	30	276	20	21	21	276	20	276	20
5	43	6	473	522	21	2	7	127	22	30	23	23	127	22	127	22
25	1	15	30	140	170	2	2	4	6	451	24	30	23	30	23	
30	5	36	9	295	378	15	25	1	3	231	25	231	25	231	25	
6	3	12	180	192	7	4	1	1	1	137	26	247	27	247	27	
2	1	13	23	253	289	6	28	14	14	28	132	28	132	28	132	28
9	4	38	12	301	364	2	14	11	28	132	28	132	28	132	28	
40	2	34	2	304	340	42	264	2	36	11	28	132	28	132	28	
51	4	34	370	404	25	517	576	18	70	7	957	30	957	30	957	30
69	8	59	517	576	18	394	431	18	35	10	465	33	465	33	465	33
145	1	25	12	394	431	18	70	7	957	30	465	33	465	33	465	33
83	2	19	325	344	28	131	143	10	800	34	132	35	132	35	132	35
39	3	12	131	143	10	497	586	8	6	10	18	284	36	284	36	
2	3	40	42	7	527	640	50	95	6	10	18	284	36	284	36	
5	15	4	51	37	25	189	211	50	95	6	10	18	284	36	284	36
1	31	5	49	20	14	419	502	28	42	14	18	284	36	284	36	
28	1256	93	1193	564	423	12306	14695	550	509	57	208	710	16627			

## DISTRICT

.....	.....	3	30	13	.....	179	222	2	.....	1	3	.....	586	1
.....	.....	2	15	18	10	118	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	2
.....	.....	4	30	35	30	311	406	11	31	.....	3	.....	219	3
.....	36	3	24	.....	.....	177	201	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	228	4
.....	.....	6	66	27	.....	333	399	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	520	5
.....	3	7	67	8	4	388	463	4	.....	.....	.....	17	412	6
.....	1	3	21	.....	10	164	195	6	.....	.....	.....	12	159	7
.....	.....	1	15	.....	.....	134	149	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	151	8
.....	.....	1	28	12	.....	185	225	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	9
.....	60	1	60	35	45	675	815	15	.....	4	.....	105	112	10
.....	.....	1	26	.....	.....	80	106	1	.....	3	.....	.....	147	11
.....	39	4	45	14	16	335	410	14	.....	.....	4	42	394	12
.....	5	3	40	30	.....	416	486	24	11	.....	.....	.....	336	13
.....	48	1	17	10	.....	151	178	2	.....	2	51	38	262	14
.....	.....	3	38	.....	.....	350	388	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	550	15
.....	.....	1	22	22	50	250	344	13	.....	3	.....	10	630	16
.....	.....	4	37	14	4	246	301	13	16	2	6	20	327	17
.....	.....	3	23	.....	.....	420	443	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	907	18
.....	12	3	29	.....	.....	176	205	12	.....	.....	7	.....	517	19
.....	2	3	43	26	.....	342	411	18	10	6	11	.....	323	20
.....	15	3	17	10	.....	117	144	4	10	.....	.....	38	200	21
.....	21	2	.....	.....	.....	497	550	.....	5	.....	10	.....	391	22
.....	.....	5	53	.....	.....	548	643	28	.....	1	10	.....	490	23
.....	5	5	70	15	10	225	253	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	231	24
.....	16	3	28	.....	.....	193	224	9	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	25
.....	5	3	31	.....	.....	245	271	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	308	26
.....	37	2	26	.....	.....	393	505	15	.....	.....	.....	88	504	27
.....	10	4	56	56	.....	242	295	1	12	6	3	6	.....	28
.....	10	1	23	30	.....	160	186	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	29
.....	10	3	26	.....	.....	344	422	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	546	30
.....	7	1	33	45	.....	369	535	33	.....	.....	7	40	620	31
.....	25	1	41	50	75	185	203	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	246	32
.....	13	2	18	.....	.....	176	181	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	33
.....	3	2	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....
5	375	92	1121	407	254	9124	10920	368	114	28	132	469	11024	.....

TABLE NO. 2

## FAYETTEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	General Organs Taken	Conference Organs Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Slave- ardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions
1	Aberdeen-Vass .....	2	26	2	63					2	50	
2	Biscoe .....	1	43	3	53			3		3	80	
3	Caledonia .....	1	31	2	41					1	42	15
4	Carthage .....	1	48	1	25			3		1	18	
5	Ellerbe .....			2	32							
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street .....	3	62	3	165	1	35	1		2	62	38
7	Person Street-Calvary .....	1	15	1	25					3	84	
8	Fayetteville Circuit .....	1	23	2	30			3		4	155	90
9	Glendon .....	2	9							1	34	
10	Goldston .....		28	3	56					3	54	
11	Hamlet .....	1	45	1	45					1	60	
12	Hemp .....	1	4									
13	Jonesboro .....	1	29	2	36			6		2	95	5
14	Laurel Hill .....	1	12	3	53					3	71	2
15	Laurinburg .....	3	34	1	169	1	75	1		1	52	
16	Maxton .....	1	12	1	63					1	30	
17	Mt. Gilead .....	1	45	1	58							
18	Parkton .....		14	1	9			5				
19	Piedmont .....		22	2	34					3	102	20
20	Raeform .....	2	14	2	40					1	42	
21	Red Springs .....	1	16							1	32	5
22	Rockingham .....	3	70	2	177			1		1	40	
23	Roberdel .....	2	25	2	17					4	132	
24	Rowland .....	1	24	5	116			3	13	3	73	10
25	Sanford .....	1	45	2	78			1		1	42	40
26	St. John-Gibson .....	1	21	4	68					2	80	5
27	Troy .....	1	29	1	60					1	27	13
28	West End .....	1	10	1	37			5		2	61	
29	Wadeville .....	1	18	1	13					1	28	5
Total .....		35	774	51	1563	2	110	32	13	48	1546	248

## NEW BERN

1	Atlantic .....	1		4	102			5				
2	Aurora .....	2	44	2	41					1	30	10
3	Ayden .....	1	22	1	26					1	32	10
4	Beaufort .....	1	20	2	56			1		1	42	
5	Dover .....	1	32	4	58					2	40	
6	Fremont .....	1	22	4	87					2	84	
7	Grimesland .....	1	8	3	57			1		3	68	
8	Goldsboro-St. Paul .....	2	25	1	218			1		2	180	25
9	Goldsboro Circuit .....	1	23	4	64			3		2	37	5
10	Greensville-Jarvis Memorial .....	3	68	1	125			1		2	185	50
11	Grifton .....	1	17	1	12							
12	Hookerton .....	1	24	2	31			3				
13	Jones .....	1	25	2	27							
14	Kinston—Queen Street .....	1	30	1	161			1		1	75	15
15	LaGrange .....		30	1	22							
16	Morehead City .....	2	37	1	76					2	96	8
17	Mt. Olive-Calypso .....	1	34		110			2		5	140	20
18	Mt. Olive Circuit .....	1	48	2	39					4	142	45
19	New Bern—Centenary .....	2	32	2	166			1		3	90	25
20	Newport .....	1	11	3	53					2	42	25
21	Ocracoke-Portsmouth .....	1	5	1	15			4		1		12
22	Oriental .....	1	14	1	38					2	55	2
23	Pamlico .....	1	13	5	54			6				
24	Pikeville-Elm Street .....	1	16	2	28					3	62	11
25	Pink Hill .....		10	3	54					4	150	5
26	Riverside-Bridgeton .....	1	26	1	30					3	125	10
27	Seven Springs .....		9									
28	Snow Hill .....	1	38	5	119					1	24	
29	Straits-Harlowe .....	1		4	105					1	22	
30	Vanceboro .....	1	38							2	77	
Total .....		33	721	63	1974			29		50	1798	278

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

Raised for Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment	Number Pupils Who Joined the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number Wesley Bible Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
.....	20	2	30	20	15	295	360	20	.....	6	5	.....	680	1
.....	10	3	36	9	17	339	401	13	11	.....	12	.....	470	2
.....	16	3	20	.....	12	222	254	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	3
.....	.....	3	34	31	12	418	495	35	.....	1	10	60	448	4
.....	.....	5	41	.....	.....	377	418	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	315	5
3	35	1	48	45	60	607	760	18	26	4	13	182	2002	6
.....	7	4	37	.....	.....	407	444	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	533	7
.....	143	4	45	.....	.....	425	470	36	155	2	.....	.....	205	8
.....	54	4	27	.....	.....	285	285	7	20	.....	.....	.....	146	9
.....	5	5	36	.....	.....	379	415	24	22	.....	2	.....	194	10
.....	50	1	49	23	.....	398	470	18	.....	1	14	60	739	11
.....	.....	3	21	40	.....	331	352	5	.....	.....	3	.....	250	12
.....	18	6	71	69	42	836	1018	119	.....	6	.....	24	697	13
.....	24	4	34	.....	.....	351	385	.....	12	.....	.....	13	260	14
2	.....	1	30	37	70	340	477	9	.....	3	6	.....	364	15
.....	25	1	17	13	11	149	190	3	26	.....	.....	.....	260	16
.....	.....	1	20	30	60	220	330	2	.....	5	8	60	406	17
.....	.....	5	39	23	13	459	534	44	28	.....	1	.....	581	18
.....	25	5	48	38	12	700	798	32	9	.....	.....	.....	723	19
.....	35	2	30	7	.....	254	291	1	.....	.....	.....	49	187	20
.....	10	1	13	10	.....	240	263	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	242	21
.....	20	1	25	40	16	298	379	28	.....	1	.....	.....	401	22
.....	53	6	46	.....	.....	598	614	34	21	.....	.....	.....	377	23
.....	.....	3	30	21	.....	242	293	6	17	.....	4	.....	380	24
.....	7	2	54	42	94	378	568	22	.....	4	.....	154	929	25
.....	54	2	19	10	29	253	311	20	11	.....	11	.....	198	26
3	.....	1	30	5	12	203	250	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	406	27
.....	10	4	30	15	9	261	315	21	12	.....	4	.....	280	28
.....	6	7	32	2	.....	247	281	20	25	.....	6	.....	144	29
8	627	90	992	530	484	10512	12451	568	395	35	100	602	13177	

## DISTRICT

.....	5	31	4	.....	366	445	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	1
.....	8	5	45	.....	425	478	14	13	.....	12	.....	.....	215	2
.....	15	3	22	14	12	195	243	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	372	3
.....	6	2	36	52	26	352	466	3	9	1	.....	.....	704	4
.....	.....	4	44	29	10	369	452	15	12	.....	7	.....	349	5
.....	38	4	32	4	.....	400	436	11	18	.....	.....	.....	271	6
.....	32	4	34	.....	.....	381	415	6	17	1	5	.....	468	7
10	2	1	57	62	.....	725	844	30	40	7	10	.....	5	8
.....	22	5	53	60	18	544	675	10	.....	12	22	.....	466	9
10	139	1	46	30	20	685	781	23	6	4	11	81	938	10
.....	.....	2	22	.....	.....	190	212	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	11
.....	.....	3	29	5	7	294	335	9	.....	3	.....	.....	171	12
.....	.....	6	50	52	.....	506	608	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	197	13
.....	50	1	53	20	130	514	717	24	.....	3	11	183	1351	14
.....	.....	2	16	.....	.....	164	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	15
.....	72	1	40	38	.....	404	482	3	18	.....	.....	.....	933	16
.....	.....	2	24	.....	14	345	383	10	16	1	.....	.....	378	17
.....	35	6	48	6	.....	631	685	26	7	.....	.....	.....	395	18
6	15	1	72	47	15	583	717	32	17	8	5	76	1457	19
.....	8	4	32	20	.....	298	350	9	5	.....	3	8	137	20
.....	48	2	15	26	.....	140	181	2	.....	.....	.....	40	75	21
.....	34	4	38	12	.....	343	393	31	2	2	.....	33	187	22
.....	.....	4	28	40	63	270	401	11	.....	.....	5	.....	153	23
.....	14	5	49	22	6	517	594	28	21	.....	1	.....	340	24
.....	44	5	33	.....	.....	206	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	25
2	55	6	50	14	.....	421	485	12	22	.....	.....	.....	497	26
.....	.....	6	41	.....	.....	351	392	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	217	27
.....	25	4	44	25	.....	355	424	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	320	28
.....	9	5	46	18	.....	312	376	5	12	.....	2	.....	146	29
.....	10	3	35	19	.....	372	426	37	.....	.....	4	.....	232	30
29	681	106	1165	619	321	11658	13805	379	235	27	91	484	11812	

## RALEIGH

Number	CHARGES	General Organs Taken	Conference Organs Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stew- ardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions
1	Bailey .....	1	73	1	23							
2	Benson .....	2	21	1	21					2	20	
3	Cary-Apex .....	1	33	2	34					4	82	12
4	Clayton .....	1	13	1	28							
5	Creedmoor .....	1	45	1	24			4		2	32	
6	Dunn .....	3	26	2	58			1		1	18	3
7	Erwin .....	1	31	3	61							
8	Four Oaks .....	1	11	3	48					3	100	
9	Fuquay .....	1	33	1	32			5	6		70	
10	Franklinton .....	1	22	1	30					1	35	20
11	Garner .....	2	20							1	50	
12	Henderson—First Church		40	2	110			1				
13	White Memorial—City Road	1	5	2	31			2	10	2	85	
14	Lillington .....	2	8	1	16							
15	Louisburg .....	1	13	4	91			1		1	26	
16	Mamers .....										22	
17	Middleburg .....			2	12						40	
18	Millbrook .....	1	27	1	16					1	4	
19	Newton Grove .....	1	15	4	74			6		4	177	
20	Oxford .....		40	2	140					1	30	
21	Oxford Circuit .....	1	35							4	135	10
22	Princeton .....		20	1	23						33	
23	Raleigh—Central .....	1	38	1	40			1		2	59	45
24	Edenton Street .....	10	108	3	460			1		1	225	175
25	Epworth .....	1	9	1	21					1	40	10
26	Jenkins Memorial .....	1	15	1	34			1		1	26	5
27	Selma .....	1	42	1	14					1	25	
28	Smithfield .....	2	51	1	43			1		1	40	
29	Tar River .....	1	30	3	97			4		3	118	
30	Youngsville .....	1	8	1	10			6				
31	Zebulon .....	2	20	4	94					4		
	Total .....	42	851	51	1675			34	16	46	1492	280

## ROCKY MOUNT

Number	CHARGES	General Organs Taken	Conference Organs Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stew- ardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions
1	Bethel .....	3	33	1	16			1		1	20	
2	Conway .....	1	35	4	84					2	38	11
3	Elm City .....	1	23	1	48			3		1	35	
4	Enfield-Whitakers .....	1	25	2	63					1	40	15
5	Farmville .....	1	20	1	60					2	50	
6	Garysburg .....	1	22							3	73	
7	Halifax .....	1	33	1	15			4			120	10
8	Kenly .....	1	25	3	41			4		1	25	
9	Littleton .....		21	2	49			3		1	30	15
10	McKendree .....	1	26	1	14			4		1	10	
11	Nashville .....	1	38	1	31							
12	Norlina .....	3	29	5	61			4		3	77	
13	Northampton .....		27	2	35					1	20	2
14	Roanoke Rapids .....	1	15	1	65			1		3	85	
15	Rich Square .....	2	36	2	46			4		2	42	
16	Robersonville .....	1	9	1	9							
17	Rocky Mount—Clark Street		18	1	50			1		1	41	
18	First Church .....	2	71	1	170					1	60	15
19	South Rocky Mount .....	1	17	1	15					1	37	
20	Rocky Mount Circuit .....	2	24	2	40					5	129	
21	Rosemary .....	1	23	3	57			3		1	20	
22	Scotland Neck .....	1	11	1	20					2	40	5
23	Seaboard .....	1	20	3	71			3		2		5
24	Spring Hope .....	1	16	1	20			6		2	25	
25	Stantonsburg .....	1	13	1	38			3		3	58	
26	Tarboro .....	1	35	1	44			1				
27	Warren .....	1	30	3	47			5		3	107	5
28	Warrenton .....	1	57	5	95			4		4	81	15
29	Weldon .....	2	25	2	100			1		1	30	
30	Wilson .....	2	42	2	107			1				
	Total .....	36	819	55	1511			56		50	1293	98



—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

Raised for Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment	Number Pupils Who Joined the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number Wesley Bible Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
.....	.....	5	49	12	6	603	670	25	14	.....	.....	.....	541	1
.....	102	2	16	14	23	151	204	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	408	2
.....	76	3	46	21	9	431	507	19	9	.....	3	10	333	3
.....	.....	2	20	14	13	278	325	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	449	4
.....	25	4	38	22	45	343	448	25	9	.....	.....	75	558	5
.....	3	1	28	14	10	295	347	18	.....	3	.....	.....	400	6
.....	.....	3	32	.....	.....	450	482	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	586	7
.....	7	5	41	.....	.....	381	422	28	9	.....	.....	.....	272	8
.....	100	1	50	25	.....	696	771	31	.....	.....	.....	6	860	9
.....	.....	4	13	25	22	201	261	13	6	2	.....	.....	330	10
.....	.....	1	29	.....	.....	376	405	47	5	.....	.....	.....	351	11
.....	85	2	40	40	30	533	643	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1020	12
.....	.....	3	26	.....	.....	345	371	6	29	.....	6	25	268	13
.....	10	1	24	.....	.....	202	226	1	.....	.....	7	.....	234	14
.....	.....	4	27	9	19	264	319	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	326	15
.....	.....	4	25	.....	.....	275	300	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	16
.....	15	5	33	.....	.....	445	25	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	255	17
.....	6	5	33	12	.....	301	346	10	.....	.....	7	.....	270	18
.....	20	6	54	49	.....	497	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	280	19
.....	10	1	36	25	.....	306	367	6	12	.....	.....	125	856	20
.....	.....	7	43	.....	.....	378	421	35	9	.....	.....	28	254	21
.....	5	3	26	.....	.....	325	351	16	30	.....	3	.....	325	22
.....	110	1	51	30	14	459	554	13	.....	4	7	76	660	23
.....	125	1	95	140	175	1900	2310	40	.....	.....	50	150	4779	24
.....	54	1	13	12	.....	340	365	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	237	25
.....	10	2	26	.....	.....	539	565	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	147	26
.....	.....	3	40	.....	.....	512	522	3	.....	.....	2	.....	371	27
.....	10	1	50	.....	.....	327	377	9	.....	.....	.....	44	711	28
.....	26	4	32	12	69	131	351	12	15	.....	8	20	345	29
.....	.....	6	35	.....	.....	357	392	16	6	.....	.....	.....	184	30
.....	78	4	60	40	.....	554	654	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	762	31
.....	877	96	1131	516	435	13195	14901	463	155	11	93	569	17427	.....

## DISTRICT

.....	.....	1	19	4	.....	236	259	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	1
32	13	4	81	48	18	640	787	35	.....	.....	24	.....	592	2
.....	14	3	28	12	8	364	412	34	.....	6	3	45	235	3
.....	.....	3	30	.....	.....	211	241	17	.....	.....	2	.....	348	4
.....	10	1	23	6	15	201	223	4	.....	.....	3	.....	345	5
.....	24	4	21	.....	.....	217	238	20	.....	.....	7	.....	132	6
.....	.....	3	22	.....	.....	309	331	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	181	7
.....	8	3	29	25	.....	282	336	13	21	.....	2	.....	287	8
.....	.....	3	28	8	9	226	271	8	13	1	.....	.....	198	9
.....	20	3	27	.....	.....	266	293	10	19	.....	.....	.....	155	10
.....	.....	2	35	.....	.....	258	293	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	11
.....	89	3	40	27	15	529	601	17	14	2	12	14	684	12
.....	9	4	55	50	20	446	571	31	12	.....	.....	.....	503	13
.....	25	1	21	.....	.....	329	350	10	5	.....	.....	.....	160	14
.....	63	4	55	.....	14	408	477	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	463	15
.....	.....	5	26	.....	.....	132	158	6	4	.....	.....	.....	150	16
.....	16	1	29	29	.....	253	311	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	236	17
.....	8	2	60	50	30	743	883	21	.....	18	11	153	1297	18
.....	.....	2	22	.....	.....	283	305	2	.....	.....	1	.....	267	19
.....	11	4	41	.....	.....	543	584	51	36	14	1	.....	334	20
.....	10	3	35	.....	.....	475	510	36	49	.....	6	.....	347	21
.....	33	2	19	.....	.....	204	223	12	5	.....	.....	.....	236	22
.....	.....	4	45	11	.....	324	380	31	.....	.....	.....	3	510	23
.....	7	5	34	15	8	347	404	34	.....	.....	3	.....	173	24
.....	12	3	31	10	12	304	339	8	25	4	2	8	203	25
.....	.....	1	18	25	.....	195	238	6	.....	2	.....	5	358	26
.....	30	4	31	8	6	341	386	18	1	.....	9	5	276	27
.....	77	4	45	.....	.....	321	366	18	15	.....	22	129	776	28
.....	.....	1	27	.....	27	335	389	13	.....	1	13	150	801	29
.....	.....	1	78	75	55	810	910	24	22	4	17	133	800	30
35	519	83	1055	403	237	10532	12069	509	288	52	138	653	11549	.....

## WILMINGTON

Number	CHARGES	General Organs Taken	Conference Organs Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions
1	Bladen .....	1	12	2	25	.....	.....	6	.....	2	31	.....
2	Burgaw .....	1	20	2	44	.....	.....	6	.....	2	80	5
3	Carvers Creek .....	2	17	1	27	.....	.....	8	.....	5	215	.....
4	Chadbourn .....	2	26	1	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	23	5
5	Clinton .....	4	44	1	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	81	.....
6	Elizabeth .....	1	26	2	29	.....	.....	6	.....	3	90	.....
7	Fairmont .....	1	35	1	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	49	.....
8	Faison-Kenansville .....	1	25	3	45	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Garland .....	.....	17	3	27	2	22	6	.....	5	166	7
10	Hallsboro .....	1	23	.....	32	.....	.....	6	.....	3	82	.....
11	Jacksonville-Richlands .....	1	44	2	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	82	10
12	Lumberton .....	2	41	2	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	23	5
13	Lumberton Circuit .....	1	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Maysville .....	1	25	2	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	61	.....
15	Roseboro .....	2	29	1	17	.....	.....	5	.....	4	130	.....
16	Scotts Hill .....	.....	12	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	78	.....
17	Shallotte .....	1	20	2	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	40	2
18	Southport .....	1	35	1	29	.....	.....	1	.....	1	19	.....
19	Stedman .....	1	24	1	25	.....	.....	4	.....	1	35	.....
20	St. Paul .....	1	22	2	17	.....	.....	3	.....	1	30	.....
21	Swansboro .....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Tabor .....	1	24	2	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Town Creek .....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	40	.....
24	Wallace-Rose Hill .....	.....	27	2	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	60	12
25	Whiteville .....	1	26	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	61	22
26	Wilm'ton—Epworth-Wesley .....	1	.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	85	18
27	Fifth Avenue .....	.....	28	1	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	107	29
28	Grace .....	3	48	2	266	.....	.....	1	.....	1	47	15
29	Trinity .....	2	36	1	104	.....	.....	1	.....	2	74	50
30	Warsaw-Magnolia .....	1	21	1	21	.....	.....	5	.....	4	106	.....
Total .....		35	750	41	1251	2	22	68	.....	61	1895	180

## DISTRICTS

## RECAPITU

1	Durham .....	44	889	71	1957	1	10	17	6	63	2067	701
2	Elizabeth City .....	35	716	54	1486	1	23	34	15	36	995	243
3	Fayetteville .....	35	774	51	1563	2	110	32	13	48	1546	248
4	New Bern .....	33	721	63	1974	.....	.....	29	.....	50	1798	278
5	Raleigh .....	42	851	51	1675	.....	.....	24	16	46	1492	280
6	Rocky Mount .....	36	819	55	1511	.....	.....	56	.....	50	1293	98
7	Wilmington .....	35	750	41	1251	2	22	68	.....	61	1895	180
Total .....		260	5521	386	11427	6	165	270	50	354	11086	2028
Total Last Year .....		256	6088	367	11666	14	303	330	66	278	8427	2266
Increase .....		4	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	2659	.....
Decrease .....		.....	567	.....	239	8	138	60	16	.....	.....	238

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

Raised for Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment	Number Pupils Who Joined the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number Wesley Bible Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
.....	8	6	40	.....	.....	285	325	.....	.....	1	4	.....	162	1
.....	45	5	46	.....	.....	287	333	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	381	2
.....	26	8	50	8	.....	403	461	8	.....	2	.....	39	266	3
1	2	4	40	16	6	374	436	59	10	.....	.....	.....	555	4
.....	16	2	29	20	13	536	598	31	36	.....	.....	.....	671	5
.....	30	6	40	.....	.....	429	465	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	451	6
.....	50	3	37	47	10	550	644	24	.....	.....	5	.....	812	7
.....	.....	6	44	6	2	435	491	20	.....	.....	.....	3	277	8
.....	70	6	39	15	.....	337	391	44	11	4	4	14	211	9
.....	37	6	35	.....	.....	262	297	35	48	.....	.....	.....	185	10
.....	31	4	35	15	.....	349	364	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	503	11
.....	.....	1	23	24	.....	188	235	5	.....	2	.....	32	804	12
.....	.....	5	32	.....	12	298	342	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	310	13
.....	.....	7	48	.....	.....	442	490	19	16	.....	1	2	342	14
.....	.....	4	41	12	10	506	569	8	15	2	.....	10	206	15
.....	.....	5	29	40	11	209	311	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	162	16
.....	.....	8	38	.....	.....	447	485	10	.....	.....	.....	14	335	17
.....	.....	1	24	30	42	179	275	1	15	3	5	33	234	18
.....	10	4	31	14	.....	242	287	7	9	.....	3	5	440	19
.....	.....	3	31	.....	.....	284	315	4	.....	3	.....	.....	194	20
.....	.....	4	23	.....	.....	294	317	.....	.....	.....	3	20	143	21
.....	.....	5	38	.....	.....	327	365	8	8	.....	9	.....	249	22
.....	3	4	21	.....	.....	131	152	2	.....	.....	.....	24	74	23
.....	25	4	45	18	.....	328	391	23	8	1	5	2	371	24
.....	46	3	25	16	.....	335	376	2	6	.....	.....	64	385	25
.....	2	126	4	37	26	275	338	29	6	.....	.....	33	418	26
.....	65	1	47	21	.....	299	367	29	.....	4	.....	.....	1543	27
.....	1	69	1	46	48	433	554	19	.....	8	17	105	1244	28
.....	17	1	34	19	.....	349	402	28	.....	.....	7	.....	480	29
.....	52	5	49	15	6	335	405	22	42	2	.....	.....	359	30
4	728	126	1097	410	136	10148	11785	453	230	36	65	400	12767	

## LATION

28	1256	93	1193	564	423	12306	14695	550	509	57	208	710	16627	1
5	375	92	1121	470	254	9124	10920	368	114	28	132	469	11024	2
8	627	90	992	530	484	10512	12451	568	395	35	100	602	13177	3
29	681	106	1165	619	321	11658	13805	379	235	27	91	484	11812	4
.....	877	96	1131	516	435	13195	14901	463	155	11	93	569	17427	5
35	519	83	1055	403	237	10532	12069	509	288	52	138	653	11549	6
4	728	126	1097	410	136	10148	11785	453	230	36	65	400	12767	7
109	5063	686	7754	3512	2290	77475	90626	3290	1926	246	827	3887	94383	
138	6529	671	7614	3846	2284	76010	89824	2989	1297	340	1061	5424	106331	
.....	.....	15	140	.....	6	1465	802	301	629	.....	.....	.....	.....	
29	1466	.....	.....	334	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	234	1537	11948	

## DURHAM

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Bahama .....	80	60	1000	842	320	54	10	4
2	Burlington—Front Street ..	240	240	3000	3000	1608	1608	35	35
3	Webb Avenue .....	80	80	1300	1300	460	80	15	.....
4	West Burlington .....	40	40	1100	1100	300	102	6	.....
5	Burlington Circuit .....	90	50	1200	619	380	30	10	2
6	Brooksdale .....	100	75	1825	1490	516	110	5	5
7	Cedar Grove .....	100	62	1800	1038	800	85	10	2
8	Chapel Hill .....	80	80	1700	1700	538	538	10	10
9	Durham—Branson .....	110	110	2000	2000	700	417	20	.....
10	Calvary .....	150	150	2400	2400	1173	52	27	.....
11	Carr .....	140	140	2100	2100	960	960	20	20
12	Duke Memorial .....	400	400	4500	4500	2604	2604	45	45
13	Lakewood .....	25	15	1200	1140	100	58	5	.....
14	Trinity .....	400	400	5000	5000	2584	.....	45	.....
15	West Durham .....	125	125	2200	2200	1100	1100	20	20
16	Durham Circuit .....	100	75	1941	1478	760	195	15	11
17	Duke's Chapel .....	60	60	600	600	140	87	5	.....
18	Graham .....	60	60	1200	1200	380	135	10	.....
19	Haw River .....	90	75	1310	1117	604	68	10	5
20	Hillsboro .....	100	58	1456	825	579	333	10	10
21	Holt's Chapel .....	40	40	600	600	240	62	5	5
22	Leasburg .....	89	49	1200	715	585	.....	.....	.....
23	Massey and Andrews .....	30	30	500	500	200	35	5	5
24	Mebane .....	90	79	1620	1421	500	100	15	5
25	Milton .....	90	56	1200	744	635	27	.....	.....
26	Mt. Tirzah .....	75	60	1428	1161	450	14	10	5
27	Orange-Carrboro .....	30	30	700	700	325	60	5	5
28	Person .....	150	113	2100	1584	1025	242	10	10
29	Pittsboro .....	150	141	2076	1949	1037	122	.....	.....
30	Roxboro—Long Memorial ..	180	180	2750	2750	1427	713	20	10
31	E. Roxboro-Longhurst ..	40	30	800	524	120	32	5	5
32	Rougmont .....	40	40	500	500	250	91	5	5
33	Siler City .....	150	133	2400	2098	762	116	15	.....
34	South Alamance .....	105	105	1915	1915	571	245	15	5
35	Stem .....	70	49	1005	699	386	56	5	.....
36	Yanceyville .....	125	96	2000	1540	800	132	10	5
Total .....		4024	3586	61626	55049	25919	10663	458	234

## ELIZABETH CITY

1	Ahoskie .....	110	94	1600	1370	636	166	25	9
2	Aulander .....	68	48	650	500	508	50	15	.....
3	Bath .....	96	79	1200	971	561	36	.....	5
4	Chowan .....	84	43	1200	668	486	58	22	.....
5	Columbia .....	83	67	1200	984	449	117	21	.....
6	Currutuck-Kitty Hawk .....	126	76	1800	1084	673	343	27	27
7	Dare .....	57	45	800	622	300	199	12	9
8	Edenton .....	96	96	1200	1200	551	193	22	7
9	Elizabeth City—City Road ..	180	147	2200	1800	889	103	36	10
10	First Church .....	400	400	3750	3750	1733	1525	.....	.....
11	Fairfield .....	65	35	700	600	389	50	15	10
12	Gates .....	134	110	1800	1477	769	300	30	10
13	Hatteras .....	65	65	1100	1100	337	337	14	14
14	Hertford .....	195	195	2250	2250	832	452	33	25
15	Kennekeet .....	69	69	1100	1100	374	374	15	15
16	Manteo .....	96	91	1350	1295	561	230	22	10
17	Mattamuskeet .....	96	96	1200	1200	561	307	22	10
18	Moyock .....	165	149	2400	1969	887	223	15	24
19	Murfreesboro-Winton .....	116	108	1260	1161	673	181	30	12
20	North Gates .....	134	100	1800	1500	738	111	30	.....
21	Pantego-Belhaven .....	78	61	1100	870	449	60	18	4
22	Pasquotank .....	134	103	1170	936	814	114	30	5
23	Perquimans .....	134	90	1800	1216	738	177	30	17
24	Plymouth .....	141	80	2100	1200	775	35	30	4
25	Roper .....	110	55	1700	850	636	40	26	5
26	South Camden .....	91	91	1000	1000	491	150	22	14
27	South Mills .....	110	96	1400	1227	635	214	.....	7
28	Stumpy Point .....	76	76	1000	1000	414	215	15	8
29	Swan Quarter .....	96	72	1229	933	564	254	7	.....
30	Wanchese .....	96	64	1500	1005	561	125	22	11
31	Washington .....	270	270	2700	2700	1317	1317	49	49
32	Williamston .....	134	109	1661	1661	748	25	.....	.....
33	Windsor .....	96	96	1304	1304	584	148	22	11
Total .....		4001	3376	50524	42503	21633	8229	687	332

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1932

## DISTRICT

Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	Hospital	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Women's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhood	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
10	...	...	...	1	114	25	10	43	...	...	231	1404	...	1404	1
103	...	...	...	...	640	2468	500	249	1938	191	1236	12208	340	11868	2
...	...	...	...	...	111	407	510	13	173	27	888	3589	564	3025	3
31	...	...	...	...	100	858	650	35	140	48	259	2505	...	2505	4
7	...	...	...	...	30	176	176	...	62	3	148	1193	10	1183	5
10	...	...	...	...	85	379	...	30	111	...	294	2496	...	2496	6
16	...	...	...	4	76	85	25	...	88	...	103	1537	...	1537	7
105	...	...	...	...	170	3428	555	180	859	51	596	8272	480	7792	8
10	...	...	...	...	110	965	1100	76	861	56	965	6676	1540	5136	9
25	...	...	25	...	270	390	195	79	505	80	468	4587	345	4242	10
33	...	...	...	...	387	396	3070	242	405	140	554	8447	320	8127	11
316	...	...	...	...	1113	13542	1952	1195	3299	255	3505	32736	834	31902	12
7	8	...	...	...	80	119	482	...	83	...	145	2137	78	2059	13
214	...	13	...	...	92	4975	7618	611	3160	36	2160	24307	1432	22875	14
50	...	...	...	...	344	505	2871	77	602	179	493	8566	119	8447	15
20	...	...	30	...	138	311	572	57	104	45	525	3690	100	3590	16
...	...	...	...	...	61	117	...	38	192	20	122	1297	188	1109	17
5	...	...	6	...	135	276	350	22	645	50	353	3293	400	2893	18
10	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	155	...	240	1732	...	1732	19
34	...	...	10	...	91	118	12	6	36	...	326	1859	...	1859	20
15	...	...	...	...	75	125	...	53	114	40	179	1306	15	1291	21
7	...	...	...	...	33	128	30	15	155	20	171	1348	...	1348	22
36	...	...	30	...	70	125	165	16	256	10	40	1257	56	1201	23
...	...	...	...	...	202	266	527	20	556	9	451	3702	554	3148	24
...	...	...	...	...	30	101	31	...	198	...	233	1452	...	1452	25
...	...	...	...	...	113	358	1201	70	...	9	179	3186	19	3167	26
18	...	...	...	...	57	277	75	40	210	40	247	1752	...	1752	27
38	6	...	...	...	247	75	573	...	285	77	171	3421	...	3421	28
29	1	...	...	...	127	193	...	...	254	69	469	3380	54	3326	29
187	2	...	...	...	275	903	...	118	2267	195	957	8560	...	8560	30
...	...	...	...	...	58	...	251	...	61	83	133	1178	135	1043	31
8	...	...	5	...	47	18	85	...	142	39	68	1044	52	992	32
32	...	...	...	...	265	520	89	10	311	17	465	3969	...	3969	33
37	...	...	...	...	170	202	1600	36	108	35	820	5267	...	5267	34
...	...	...	...	...	16	125	...	18	...	...	132	1095	...	1095	35
50	...	...	2	...	183	160	70	...	373	32	316	2959	10	2949	36
1468	17	13	113	6177	33116	25345	3316	18751	...	1856	18642	177407	7645	169762	

## DISTRICT

26	...	...	...	60	179	2442	114	...	...	...	589	5098	...	5098	1
...	...	...	...	20	116	175	...	6	75	...	85	1119	...	1119	2
4	1	...	1	77	84	69	19	66	...	...	184	1644	...	1644	3
15	...	...	...	31	98	24	...	187	...	36	228	1388	...	1388	4
...	...	...	...	100	195	52	...	57	...	...	268	1849	...	1849	5
100	...	...	14	194	151	158	40	100	...	16	429	2725	...	2709	6
10	...	...	8	80	224	107	11	...	...	...	159	1476	...	1476	7
35	...	...	...	120	334	...	87	296	...	...	150	2518	150	2368	8
...	...	...	16	225	918	...	65	1219	...	...	450	4953	100	4853	9
64	9	61	...	217	3100	...	449	2920	...	60	1218	13771	...	13771	10
4	...	...	7	63	50	...	60	20	...	...	147	1347	...	1347	11
17	...	...	...	177	288	97	137	220	...	60	262	3164	...	3164	12
62	...	...	10	90	235	973	52	...	...	5	336	3279	...	3279	13
28	...	...	...	238	551	1865	35	1200	...	63	262	6902	420	6482	14
85	...	...	...	100	880	425	...	...	...	...	550	3598	...	3598	15
...	...	...	...	186	431	322	46	135	...	10	640	3421	250	3171	16
2	...	...	20	150	133	468	...	112	...	...	363	2866	...	2866	17
...	...	...	...	150	261	570	114	341	...	...	907	4743	...	4743	18
30	...	...	13	122	256	...	32	230	...	19	542	2422	...	2422	19
5	...	...	...	190	170	90	...	150	...	25	375	2716	116	2600	20
4	...	...	...	35	179	152	43	550	...	26	238	2217	117	2105	21
8	...	...	...	80	120	210	...	53	...	...	394	2027	...	2027	22
19	...	...	...	214	178	390	50	364	...	15	503	3278	...	3278	23
10	...	...	...	60	231	428	50	425	...	16	231	2780	344	2436	24
10	...	...	...	97	77	283	16	48	...	15	334	1838	98	1740	25
7	3	...	5	95	170	91	15	38	...	47	308	2206	355	1851	26
...	6	...	...	120	...	...	...	85	...	10	592	2869	...	2869	27
19	...	...	6	67	157	18	...	115	...	30	350	2063	...	2063	28
20	...	...	15	105	280	...	...	221	...	...	221	2256	...	2256	29
...	...	...	6	110	450	220	...	127	...	7	546	2671	110	2561	30
53	...	...	40	388	1513	76	298	1275	...	65	667	8711	40	8671	31
15	...	...	10	120	210	100	...	115	...	35	246	2601	...	2601	32
9	...	...	2	90	369	48	39	116	...	35	194	2460	...	2460	33
661	19	67	167	4171	12688	9853	1772	10811	75	595	12968	108976	2100	106865	

## FAYETTEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Aberdeen-Vass .....	195	195	2500	2500	1178	357	18	.....
2	Biscoe .....	115	98	1600	1362	659	300	16	7
3	Caledonia .....	108	108	1500	1500	720	45	12	.....
4	Carthage .....	151	120	1800	1442	916	15	21	.....
5	Ellerbe .....	122	80	1500	1029	742	10	.....	.....
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street .....	216	216	3000	3000	1309	1309	30	30
7	Person Street-Calvary .....	86	58	1250	897	524	.....	.....	.....
8	Fayetteville Circuit .....	162	155	2000	1950	900	100	20	.....
9	Glendon .....	86	50	1200	637	525	44	12	2
10	Goldston .....	99	82	1326	1098	600	18	.....	.....
11	Hamlet .....	195	195	2700	2700	1178	1178	27	27
12	Hemp .....	86	59	1200	827	524	40	.....	.....
13	Jonesboro .....	144	144	2000	2000	873	506	20	12
14	Laurel Hill .....	100	93	1200	1119	610	16	14	.....
15	Laurinburg .....	144	144	2250	2250	873	873	22	22
16	Maxton .....	122	122	1800	1800	742	250	18	.....
17	Mt. Gilead .....	144	115	2100	1850	870	250	21	12
18	Parkton .....	144	110	2200	1700	873	115	22	.....
19	Piedmont .....	130	94	1800	1295	785	55	18	5
20	Raeoford .....	122	122	1700	1700	742	100	21	5
21	Red Springs .....	144	144	1800	1800	873	100	18	5
22	Rockingham .....	216	216	3000	3000	1309	850	30	.....
23	Roberdel .....	130	100	1700	1197	785	43	17	.....
24	Rowland .....	144	100	2000	1500	873	50	14	.....
25	Sanford .....	216	216	3000	3000	1309	1309	30	30
26	St. John-Gibson .....	144	120	1800	1650	873	110	10	10
27	Troy .....	144	94	2000	1300	873	10	20	.....
28	West End .....	115	71	1800	1114	698	49	16	2
29	Wadeville .....	86	58	1200	874	524	.....	12	.....
Total .....		4010	3479	54926	48091	24260	8102	479	169

## NEW BERN

1	Atlantic .....	70	55	1315	698	510	.....	10	.....
2	Aurora .....	95	72	1350	991	553	88	.....	.....
3	Ayden .....	125	100	1200	1100	553	82	10	.....
4	Beaufort .....	135	126	2100	1800	875	.....	20	.....
5	Dover .....	120	120	1425	1425	640	260	20	10
6	Fremont .....	125	100	1500	1400	676	180	15	.....
7	Grimesland .....	80	39	1000	454	328	93	10	5
8	Goldsboro-St. Paul .....	315	284	3000	2700	2070	1035	45	25
9	Goldsboro Circuit .....	130	119	1500	1373	870	82	20	5
10	Greensville-Jarvis Memorial .....	320	320	3600	3600	2070	2070	30	30
11	Grifton .....	120	108	1497	1370	730	134	20	.....
12	Hookerton .....	135	85	1800	1125	782	104	20	.....
13	Jones .....	125	100	1500	1192	1147	37	.....	.....
14	Kinston—Queen Street .....	255	255	3300	3300	1700	1000	40	40
15	LaGrange .....	135	67	1200	1060	820	35	.....	.....
16	Morehead City .....	160	160	2500	2500	1203	1203	25	25
17	Mt. Olive-Calypso .....	140	140	2000	2000	963	100	15	.....
18	Mt. Olive Circuit .....	135	112	1500	1310	1045	112	20	.....
19	New Bern—Centenary .....	255	255	3000	3000	1472	420	45	20
20	Newport .....	95	52	1310	720	460	35	14	.....
21	Ocracoke-Portsmouth .....	45	40	700	624	250	82	10	.....
22	Oriental .....	111	74	1699	1059	570	81	15	2
23	Pamlico .....	113	90	1350	907	659	24	.....	.....
24	Pikeville-Elm Street .....	95	74	1400	1080	475	120	15	5
25	Pink Hill .....	50	40	900	683	259	64	10	3
26	Riverside-Bridgeton .....	125	75	1650	990	666	125	20	1
27	Seven Springs .....	60	39	807	594	325	69	10	.....
28	Snow Hill .....	140	95	2200	1600	970	100	.....	.....
29	Straits-Harlowe .....	95	82	1250	1086	560	70	15	5
30	Vanceboro .....	95	71	1100	762	200	45	.....	.....
Total .....		3999	3329	52653	42503	24401	7850	474	176

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	Hospital	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Women's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhood	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
58	.....	.....	.....	737	499	250	161	696	.....	20	680	6180	487	5693	1
35	.....	.....	.....	186	180	360	35	168	.....	10	482	3223	.....	3223	2
13	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	500	46	313	.....	31	360	2910	.....	2910	3
10	.....	.....	.....	134	390	.....	122	512	.....	.....	515	3570	.....	3570	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	13	135	.....	.....	198	.....	.....	.....	1455	.....	1455	5
37	.....	10	25	567	2788	2192	108	2331	51	75	2198	14937	1782	13155	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	42	15	360	32	.....	.....	7	533	1926	.....	1926	7
4	.....	.....	.....	100	115	215	.....	140	.....	259	252	3302	.....	3302	8
12	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	1500	6	.....	.....	.....	146	2420	.....	2420	9
7	.....	.....	.....	68	21	287	13	.....	.....	5	191	1821	.....	1821	10
112	.....	.....	.....	507	711	1360	154	1357	.....	50	739	8670	215	8455	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	247	1218	.....	1218	12
11	.....	.....	.....	282	317	128	45	428	.....	23	721	4615	.....	4615	13
7	.....	.....	.....	56	135	.....	22	78	.....	25	273	1824	.....	1824	14
38	.....	.....	.....	418	521	1442	271	1023	.....	200	581	7585	230	7355	15
50	.....	.....	.....	115	450	35	68	230	.....	25	260	3380	53	3327	16
42	10	.....	.....	170	375	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	470	3644	.....	3644	17
20	.....	.....	3	146	175	335	31	27	.....	.....	532	3244	98	3146	18
16	.....	.....	.....	120	139	215	9	91	.....	44	723	2804	100	2704	19
26	5	.....	5	50	5	96	27	328	.....	35	236	3275	146	3129	20
35	.....	.....	.....	120	272	175	.....	225	.....	15	242	2933	.....	2933	21
23	.....	.....	.....	300	2494	3500	165	1921	.....	20	401	12889	1500	11389	22
11	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	53	377	2236	26	2210	23
14	.....	.....	.....	20	70	40	61	275	.....	50	384	2564	10	2554	24
46	.....	.....	.....	300	1149	40	150	1117	.....	47	1083	8487	.....	8487	25
7	.....	3	.....	143	406	84	.....	151	.....	62	209	2913	75	2838	26
32	.....	.....	6	.....	365	2523	166	378	.....	13	410	5337	50	5287	27
6	.....	.....	.....	100	67	46	27	57	.....	10	281	1825	.....	1825	28
25	4	.....	4	108	76	871	30	.....	.....	11	114	3057	38	3019	29
697	21	13	53	4928	11870	16585	1749	12446	51	1090	13690	123744	4810	119434	

## DISTRICT

1025	.....	.....	5	25	93	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	1094	.....	1094	1
16	6	.....	12	101	150	232	8	256	.....	18	227	2177	.....	2177	2
30	.....	.....	20	40	497	.....	90	362	.....	25	330	2346	.....	2346	3
25	.....	.....	.....	460	147	90	.....	101	.....	6	704	3459	.....	3459	4
10	.....	.....	5	75	77	2605	.....	68	.....	.....	348	5003	.....	5003	5
35	.....	.....	.....	125	159	295	.....	355	.....	40	291	2965	.....	2965	6
7	.....	.....	.....	18	208	99	35	110	.....	85	444	1597	408	1189	7
191	.....	.....	.....	615	2042	5325	75	1255	.....	37	516	14098	338	13760	8
63	4	.....	.....	19	157	30	59	340	.....	26	545	3084	138	2946	9
118	.....	.....	.....	360	3666	450	225	926	.....	200	1030	12995	450	12549	10
20	.....	.....	.....	166	150	.....	20	32	.....	.....	400	2400	100	2300	11
8	.....	.....	11	126	91	.....	9	180	.....	.....	174	1918	33	1885	12
10	.....	.....	.....	134	.....	56	.....	78	.....	.....	197	1829	.....	1829	13
20	.....	.....	5	682	2872	4950	600	1720	.....	65	1544	17054	632	16422	14
12	.....	.....	.....	36	63	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	53	1437	.....	1437	15
48	.....	.....	.....	250	1231	2135	306	487	.....	81	933	9359	433	8926	16
45	.....	.....	.....	411	316	.....	48	404	.....	57	621	4142	.....	4142	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	65	61	580	28	80	.....	35	627	3030	.....	3030	18
50	.....	.....	33	420	2571	697	265	1415	.....	56	2195	11401	273	11128	19
10	.....	.....	.....	40	104	96	40	77	80	25	137	1416	25	1391	20
12	.....	.....	10	76	228	142	.....	.....	.....	60	112	1072	.....	1072	21
13	3	.....	2	36	98	.....	49	60	.....	36	220	1711	52	1659	22
6	.....	.....	6	23	74	.....	.....	179	.....	.....	155	1474	205	1269	23
20	3	.....	3	62	252	45	25	28	.....	25	341	2083	26	2057	24
10	.....	.....	.....	25	13	100	.....	110	.....	44	134	1236	25	1231	25
24	2	.....	5	107	151	150	.....	.....	.....	57	497	2269	106	2163	26
14	.....	.....	2	24	.....	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	258	1115	.....	1115	27
12	.....	.....	.....	76	365	.....	136	339	.....	25	320	3058	.....	3058	28
18	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	120	.....	146	.....	9	146	1741	86	1656	29
5	.....	.....	.....	61	5	250	.....	.....	.....	10	232	1500	.....	1500	30
1877	18	.....	119	4257	16154	18635	2139	9108	80	1022	13933	120063	3330	116758	

## RALEIGH

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Bailey .....	165	165	1835	1835	1068	.....	36	.....
2	Benson .....	105	70	1500	911	699	.....	.....	.....
3	Cary-Apex .....	115	115	1870	1638	768	171	19	.....
4	Clayton .....	120	90	1320	1120	556	39	12	.....
5	Creedmoor .....	150	116	1800	1400	824	248	12	.....
6	Dunn .....	180	180	1800	1800	864	564	21	21
7	Erwin .....	108	101	2100	1960	547	107	22	.....
8	Four Oaks .....	125	103	1750	1373	555	65	.....	.....
9	Fuquay .....	165	151	1950	1774	966	154	24	.....
10	Franklinton .....	150	144	1750	1676	850	.....	20	20
11	Garner .....	120	100	1500	1065	848	180	21	.....
12	Henderson—First Church ..	288	288	3240	3240	1382	1382	15	15
13	White Memorial—City Road ..	82	72	1100	700	580	23	11	.....
14	Lillington .....	72	38	994	689	413	84	5	3
15	Louisburg .....	150	78	1200	1200	748	.....	.....	.....
16	Mamers .....	90	20	1250	280	552	5	14	.....
17	Middleburg .....	152	133	1800	1452	814	169	20	5
18	Millbrook .....	82	67	1287	1025	572	165	14	5
19	Newton Grove .....	130	70	1500	1500	725	47	18	.....
20	Oxford .....	219	219	2700	2700	1236	602	45	.....
21	Oxford Circuit .....	150	116	1823	1405	938	49	.....	.....
22	Princeton .....	60	60	800	785	420	10	10	.....
23	Raleigh—Central .....	225	208	2700	2500	1210	110	.....	.....
24	Edenton Street .....	500	500	4500	4500	2796	2796	50	50
25	Epworth .....	40	40	900	900	297	297	12	12
26	Jenkins Memorial .....	90	90	1500	1350	371	50	15	1
27	Selma .....	135	165	1800	1740	782	85	19	.....
28	Smithfield .....	165	165	2000	2000	927	240	23	.....
29	Tar River .....	150	112	1750	1570	845	36	20	.....
30	Youngsville .....	60	55	950	906	409	110	10	2
31	Zebulon .....	135	108	1500	1200	825	40	20	17
Total .....		4478	3939	54469	48194	25447	7828	508	151

## ROCKY MOUNT

1	Bethel .....	139	100	2000	1800	735	172	21	10
2	Conway .....	165	132	1800	1451	865	261	25	10
3	Elm City .....	126	101	1500	1230	665	50	19	5
4	Enfield-Whitakers .....	132	132	1750	1540	700	40	20	.....
5	Farmville .....	139	139	2100	2100	724	362	21	11
6	Garysburg .....	86	57	1000	697	468	50	.....	.....
7	Halifax .....	106	63	1500	888	560	150	16	.....
8	Kenly .....	117	75	1800	1025	620	28	17	.....
9	Littleton .....	159	146	1600	1508	840	105	24	.....
10	McKendree .....	100	75	1635	1138	525	22	15	.....
11	Nashville .....	159	135	2000	1709	840	65	24	18
12	Norlina .....	145	100	2000	1297	770	50	22	11
13	Northampton .....	169	127	2350	1771	892	200	.....	.....
14	Roanoke Rapids .....	165	145	2400	2100	875	300	25	22
15	Rich Square .....	145	105	2200	1408	770	30	22	10
16	Robersonville .....	76	41	1059	828	400	40	15	3
17	Rocky Mount—Clark Street ..	135	64	2050	1146	717	50	20	.....
18	First Church .....	238	238	3200	3200	1262	1262	30	30
19	South Rocky Mount .....	93	45	1100	595	490	20	14	.....
20	Rocky Mount Circuit .....	109	65	1700	1017	748	75	16	.....
21	Rosemary .....	165	153	2325	1952	875	200	25	12
22	Scotland Neck .....	106	73	1600	1154	560	103	16	10
23	Seaboard .....	139	94	2100	1509	755	151	21	.....
24	Spring Hope .....	119	84	1300	916	650	47	18	1
25	Stantonsburg .....	139	123	1500	1250	735	235	21	18
26	Tarboro .....	119	119	1500	1500	630	30	18	.....
27	Warren .....	119	98	1600	1225	650	251	18	10
28	Warrenton .....	165	165	2200	2200	875	354	25	18
29	Weldon .....	165	165	2400	2400	875	893	25	25
30	Wilson .....	264	264	3300	3300	1400	1400	40	40
Total .....		4203	3423	56569	45854	22471	6996	593	264



—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	Hospital	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Women's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhood	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
.....	.....	.....	.....	40	183	310	15	60	.....	.....	526	3203	202	3051	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1831	15	1816	2
20	2	.....	6	187	608	519	70	515	.....	88	346	4275	200	4075	3
11	.....	.....	.....	45	138	.....	20	246	.....	.....	449	2158	60	2098	4
121	.....	.....	6	334	159	.....	70	68	.....	25	558	3105	.....	3105	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	210	534	115	104	485	.....	6	400	3885	185	3700	6
16	.....	.....	.....	166	109	50	.....	271	.....	.....	592	3366	.....	3366	7
16	.....	.....	.....	72	275	57	.....	175	.....	50	272	2433	.....	2433	8
16	.....	.....	.....	535	360	.....	99	181	.....	7	860	3973	122	3851	9
25	.....	.....	.....	157	200	193	58	144	.....	120	330	3067	.....	3067	10
15	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	351	1744	.....	1744	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	330	2500	4800	291	2357	.....	.....	1020	16223	611	15612	12
7	.....	.....	.....	85	3	40	.....	240	.....	73	269	1556	.....	1556	13
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	634	83	116	.....	.....	253	2077	86	1991	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	75	222	.....	.....	327	1903	.....	1903	15
2	.....	.....	5	5	130	4	5	.....	.....	.....	105	561	.....	561	16
18	.....	.....	.....	156	81	.....	43	.....	.....	15	251	2351	.....	2351	17
28	.....	.....	.....	145	144	293	.....	.....	.....	6	270	2255	.....	2255	18
45	.....	.....	.....	76	247	.....	.....	161	.....	30	238	2008	.....	2008	19
500	.....	.....	10	428	936	235	29	450	.....	10	856	6975	.....	6975	20
26	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	253	1899	40	1859	21
21	5	.....	.....	24	92	.....	.....	127	.....	5	228	1357	.....	1357	22
44	.....	.....	.....	201	1122	123	24	382	.....	110	641	5454	147	5307	23
285	.....	17	.....	1053	17338	491	180	6019	.....	300	4979	38508	.....	38508	24
15	.....	.....	.....	90	674	29	34	639	.....	64	237	3031	421	2610	25
10	.....	.....	10	60	213	290	13	475	.....	15	147	2725	318	2407	26
8	.....	.....	5	171	195	508	.....	49	.....	.....	371	3257	.....	3257	27
34	.....	.....	8	292	506	1453	31	927	.....	10	755	6421	375	6046	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	195	90	205	67	243	.....	43	371	3052	.....	3052	29
10	.....	.....	.....	73	5	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	184	1473	.....	1473	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	93	146	150	37	.....	.....	39	381	2353	.....	2353	31
1306	9	17	50	5278	26988	10628	1365	14552	.....	1026	18870	138479	2782	135697	

## DISTRICT

10	.....	.....	10	210	310	50	108	114	.....	.....	360	3254	50	3204	1
19	7	.....	.....	90	218	.....	.....	340	.....	41	617	3311	.....	3311	2
29	.....	.....	.....	15	40	2300	129	368	.....	14	200	4452	.....	4452	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	90	253	305	38	314	.....	15	350	3077	159	2918	4
15	.....	.....	.....	249	789	498	65	1000	.....	10	345	5583	.....	5583	5
6	.....	.....	.....	107	109	366	9	.....	.....	16	139	1606	.....	1606	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	25	181	1502	95	1407	7
.....	.....	.....	17	100	196	.....	36	659	.....	8	289	2496	.....	2496	8
10	.....	.....	15	80	211	75	65	.....	.....	15	198	2428	.....	2428	9
12	.....	.....	.....	27	176	35	75	90	.....	20	155	1825	.....	1825	10
26	.....	.....	.....	186	241	500	.....	872	.....	.....	142	3894	500	3394	11
34	.....	.....	.....	182	508	48	34	263	.....	192	670	3343	.....	3343	12
31	.....	.....	.....	286	217	253	40	233	.....	.....	531	3694	510	3184	13
25	8	.....	.....	100	506	695	20	645	.....	25	160	4721	.....	4721	14
5	.....	.....	.....	150	575	.....	.....	505	.....	.....	463	3393	.....	3393	15
5	.....	.....	.....	22	59	214	20	.....	.....	.....	150	1387	.....	1387	16
8	.....	.....	.....	56	252	442	85	548	.....	16	236	2903	445	2458	17
57	.....	.....	.....	825	6282	400	198	2205	.....	55	1461	14213	.....	14213	18
3	.....	.....	.....	49	220	135	5	15	.....	8	268	1363	.....	1363	19
3	.....	.....	.....	10	65	649	42	149	.....	11	334	2420	.....	2420	20
33	.....	.....	.....	100	173	65	50	269	.....	10	353	3367	.....	3367	21
5	.....	.....	4	57	157	10	.....	195	.....	39	236	2039	.....	2039	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	254	162	.....	74	162	.....	17	411	2784	.....	2784	23
9	.....	.....	5	65	45	20	.....	65	.....	7	173	1296	.....	1296	24
25	.....	.....	.....	160	111	.....	21	209	.....	12	213	2377	50	2327	25
5	.....	.....	.....	30	519	10	28	346	.....	.....	363	2950	.....	2950	26
5	.....	.....	.....	40	385	68	18	47	.....	30	170	2349	.....	2349	27
60	.....	.....	.....	891	762	536	74	827	.....	89	868	6334	834	6000	28
10	.....	.....	.....	671	860	187	98	1242	.....	.....	951	7502	98	7404	29
30	.....	.....	76	1008	5086	283	265	1781	.....	.....	950	14189	.....	14480	30
480	15	.....	132	6181	19487	8144	1597	13588	.....	675	11937	116553	2741	114100	

## WILMINGTON

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Bladen .....	74	39	900	474	344	.....	9	.....
2	Burgaw .....	180	100	1800	1000	925	.....	.....	.....
3	Carvers Creek .....	162	99	1910	1235	704	31	19	.....
4	Chadbourn .....	165	148	2000	1800	744	281	20	.....
5	Clinton .....	180	180	2200	2200	1000	62	.....	.....
6	Elizabeth .....	140	92	1500	1000	630	50	17	.....
7	Fairmont .....	206	186	2000	1800	925	500	25	5
8	Faison-Kenansville .....	150	123	1825	1489	665	54	18	.....
9	Garland .....	107	95	1200	1046	482	419	13	11
10	Hallsboro .....	98	54	1200	959	439	86	12	.....
11	Jacksonville-Richlands .....	149	149	1800	1800	667	265	18	.....
12	Lumberton .....	248	248	2500	2500	1116	250	30	.....
13	Lumberton Circuit .....	83	52	1300	847	370	30	10	.....
14	Maysville .....	132	107	1600	1302	592	187	16	10
15	Roseboro .....	130	95	1350	1175	784	60	16	.....
16	Scotts Hill .....	56	33	710	372	249	43	7	.....
17	Shallotte .....	102	75	1225	825	453	70	.....	.....
18	Southport .....	132	99	1600	1200	592	181	16	8
19	Stedman .....	110	90	1200	987	500	127	13	5
20	St. Paul .....	165	91	2000	1110	740	54	20	.....
21	Swansboro .....	90	68	1000	759	407	75	11	3
22	Tabor .....	116	71	1360	928	518	83	14	.....
23	Town Creek .....	58	40	660	448	258	13	7	.....
24	Wallace-Rose Hill .....	168	142	1800	1511	740	158	20	.....
25	Whiteville .....	182	171	2000	1880	815	160	22	.....
26	Wilm'ton—Epworth-Wesley .....	115	99	1600	1379	476	251	14	.....
27	Fifth Avenue .....	258	258	2700	2700	1202	200	33	.....
28	Grace .....	352	352	4050	4050	1563	1563	42	42
29	Trinity .....	248	248	3000	3000	1110	1110	30	30
30	Warsaw-Magnolia .....	149	114	1800	1373	667	111	18	3
Total .....		4505	3718	51790	43149	20677	6474	490	117

## RECAPITU

1	Durham .....	4024	3586	61626	55049	25919	10663	458	234
2	Elizabeth City .....	4001	3376	50524	42503	21633	8229	687	332
3	Fayetteville .....	4010	3479	54926	48091	24260	8102	479	169
4	New Bern .....	3999	3329	52653	42503	24401	7850	474	176
5	Raleigh .....	4478	3939	54469	48194	25447	7828	508	151
6	Rocky Mount .....	4203	3423	56569	45854	22471	6996	593	264
7	Wilmington .....	4505	3718	51790	43149	20677	6474	490	117
8	Duke Endowment donated to 2 churches .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Duke Endowment donated to 78 preachers .....	.....	.....	25900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Duke Endowment donated to 105 superannuates .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total .....		29220	24850	382557	351243	164808	56142	3689	1443
Total Last Year .....		36215	31512	422871	394757	207866	87362	4315	2364
Increase .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease .....		6995	6662	40314	43514	43058	31220	626	921

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	Hospital	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Women's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhood	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
6	...	...	...	49	45	7	...	47	...	8	162	886	...	886	1
...	...	...	...	25	185	185	40	158	...	55	367	2303	...	2303	2
8	5	...	...	28	79	95	39	14	...	32	329	1977	119	1858	3
10	...	...	10	255	442	5	66	100	...	8	555	3670	5	3665	4
10	...	...	...	206	422	944	43	563	...	16	671	5318	250	5068	5
21	...	...	10	189	120	444	9	131	...	30	451	2537	138	2399	6
20	2	...	20	382	342	1143	111	350	...	50	817	5628	...	5656	7
...	...	...	...	10	261	193	...	206	...	...	417	2669	151	2518	8
53	...	...	...	150	57	50	13	58	...	77	230	2261	...	2261	9
7	...	...	...	77	...	170	...	116	...	97	185	1746	32	1694	10
22	...	...	...	90	275	...	...	600	...	41	503	3898	...	3898	11
30	...	...	...	175	1014	1044	90	583	...	5	813	6752	...	6752	12
...	...	...	...	31	242	46	...	...	...	...	220	1440	...	1440	13
15	...	...	10	221	240	27	21	86	...	5	342	2574	113	2461	14
5	...	...	...	16	247	115	20	88	...	...	206	2221	194	2027	15
6	...	...	...	62	117	15	46	68	...	...	166	928	100	828	16
16	...	...	...	48	190	130	...	...	...	...	335	1437	...	1437	17
27	1	1	2	104	434	42	50	...	...	12	295	2538	...	2538	18
30	...	...	...	76	...	400	...	140	...	10	420	2305	...	2305	19
4	...	...	...	46	...	917	...	224	...	...	194	2493	101	2392	20
6	...	...	...	122	200	...	...	...	...	...	270	1503	65	1438	21
6	...	...	...	143	125	...	52	102	...	...	249	1784	...	1784	22
3	...	...	5	24	...	107	26	...	...	3	99	767	...	767	23
6	...	...	8	98	253	1722	135	1046	...	37	378	5494	...	5494	24
37	...	...	7	352	360	75	31	534	...	68	514	4189	...	4189	25
14	...	...	1	287	396	238	48	226	...	146	451	3542	293	3249	26
34	...	...	...	333	5411	40	263	650	...	94	1534	11518	...	11518	27
122	...	...	...	673	4196	61	437	2228	...	84	1350	15158	373	14705	28
40	...	...	...	316	3857	52	168	1568	...	67	487	10941	52	10889	29
35	...	...	...	150	409	864	61	318	...	47	359	3567	226	3341	30
593	8	1	73	4738	19919	9131	1927	10298	...	932	13369	114044	2212	111760	

## LATION

1468	17	13	113	6177	33116	25345	3316	18751	...	1856	18642	177407	7645	169762	1
661	19	67	167	4171	12688	9853	1772	10811	75	595	12968	108976	2100	106865	2
697	21	13	53	4928	11870	16585	1749	12446	51	1090	13690	123744	4810	119434	3
1877	18	...	119	4257	16154	18635	2139	9108	80	1022	13933	120063	3330	116758	4
1306	9	17	50	5278	26988	10628	1365	14552	...	1026	18870	138479	2782	135697	5
480	15	...	132	6181	19487	8144	1597	13588	...	675	11937	116553	2741	114100	6
593	8	1	73	4738	19919	9131	1927	10298	...	932	13369	114044	2212	111760	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
...	...	...	14500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7082	107	111	15207	35730	140222	101321	13865	89554	206	7196	103409	899265	25620	874376	
13360	255	161	2716	26235	176724	231821	13373	109507	100	7839	113657	1158619	31436	1126994	
...	...	...	...	9495	...	...	492	...	106	...	...	...	...	...	
6278	148	50	...	...	36502	130500	...	19953	...	643	10248	259354	5816	252618	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

DURHAM DISTRICT				
CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Bahama .....	\$ 20.00	\$ 1.00	\$ .....	\$ 19.00
Brooksdale .....	50.00	.....	.....	50.00
Burlington—Webb Avenue .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
West Burlington .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cedar Grove .....	60.00	15.96	.....	44.04
Durham—Branson .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Calvary .....	100.00	25.00	.....	75.00
Lakewood .....	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
Durham Circuit .....	40.00	30.00	.....	10.00
Duke's Chapel .....	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
Graham .....	75.00	6.00	.....	69.00
Hillsboro .....	100.00	9.80	.....	90.20
Holt's Chapel .....	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
Leasburg .....	25.00	25.00	.....	.....
Milton .....	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
Mt. Tirzah .....	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
Orange and Massey .....	50.00	.....	.....	50.00
East Roxboro and Longhurst .....	50.00	.....	.....	50.00
Pittsboro .....	400.00	23.20	.....	376.80
Rougemont .....	25.00	5.00	.....	20.00
Siler City .....	400.00	100.00	.....	300.00
South Alamance .....	125.00	.....	.....	125.00
Yanceyville .....	125.00	11.00	.....	114.00
Mebane .....	.....	.....	30.00	.....
Total .....	\$ 1970.00	\$ 251.96	\$ 30.00	\$ 1718.04
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT				
Ahoskie .....	\$ 100.00	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 100.00
Bath .....	15.00	1.00	.....	14.00
Columbia .....	30.00	3.50	.....	26.50
Currituck-Kitty Hawk .....	1000.00	52.93	.....	947.07
Dare .....	100.00	28.00	.....	72.00
Fairfield .....	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
Hatteras .....	25.00	18.00	.....	7.00
Hertford .....	256.50	48.50	.....	208.00
Kennekeet .....	120.00	30.00	.....	90.00
Manteo .....	351.05	20.00	.....	331.05
Mattamuskeet .....	25.00	20.00	.....	5.00
Murfreesboro and Winton .....	250.00	27.00	.....	223.00
Pasquotank .....	200.00	16.00	.....	184.00
Plymouth .....	80.00	1.65	.....	78.35
Roper .....	60.00	15.00	.....	45.00
South Camden .....	140.00	5.00	.....	135.00
South Mills .....	80.00	.....	.....	80.00
Stumpy Point .....	26.00	16.00	.....	10.00
Swan Quarter .....	15.00	15.00	.....	.....
Wanchese .....	607.78	.....	.....	607.78
Washington .....	.....	.....	40.00	.....
Williamston .....	.....	.....	10.00	.....
Windsor .....	.....	.....	2.00	.....
City Road .....	.....	.....	16.30	.....
Total .....	\$ 3506.33	\$ 317.58	\$ 68.30	\$ 3188.75

**Note:** To save expense of publication the original quotas, payments on same, and deductions by adjustments, are omitted. Refer to your 1931 Conference Minutes for information touching these items. Charges listed below are only those which actually approved adjusted quotas, or those which approved no adjusted quotas but have paid some amount during the year for the Cause.

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Aberdeen-Vass .....	\$ 233.32	\$ .....	\$ .....	233.32
Biscoe .....	100.00	12.85	.....	87.15
Caledonia .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Carthage .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Ellerbe .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Fayetteville—Hay Street .....	1271.19	139.11	.....	1132.08
Person Street .....	250.00	.....	.....	250.00
Fayetteville Circuit .....	300.00	.....	.....	300.00
Glendon .....	280.00	.....	.....	280.00
Hemp .....	100.00	18.35	.....	81.65
Jonesboro .....	87.59	.....	.....	87.59
Laurel Hill .....	200.00	40.00	.....	160.00
Maxton .....	200.00	.....	.....	200.00
Parkton .....	400.00	20.00	.....	380.00
Piedmont .....	100.00	10.00	.....	90.00
Raeform .....	300.00	29.00	.....	271.00
Red Springs .....	400.00	.....	.....	400.00
Roberdel .....	200.00	3.00	.....	197.00
Rockingham .....	300.00	.....	.....	300.00
Troy .....	100.00	24.75	.....	75.25
Wadeville .....	100.00	4.00	.....	96.00
Total .....	\$ 5322.10	\$ 301.06	\$ .....	\$ 5021.04

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

Atlantic .....	\$ 40.00	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 40.00
Aurora .....	15.00	12.15	.....	2.85
Ayden .....	15.00	40.00	.....	.....
Beaufort .....	200.00	.....	.....	200.00
Dover .....	100.00	10.00	.....	90.00
Fremont .....	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
Grimesland .....	10.00	.....	.....	10.00
Goldsboro Circuit .....	28.00	7.00	.....	21.00
Greenville .....	65.00	16.83	.....	48.17
Gritton .....	100.00	6.80	.....	93.20
Hookerton .....	100.00	28.60	.....	71.40
Jones .....	80.00	5.00	.....	75.00
LaGrange .....	60.00	.....	.....	60.00
Mt. Olive .....	60.00	10.00	.....	50.00
New Bern—Centenary .....	200.00	91.00	.....	109.00
Riverside-Bridgeton .....	84.00	6.00	.....	78.00
Newport .....	40.00	10.00	.....	30.00
Ocracoke-Portsmouth .....	40.00	10.00	.....	30.00
Oriental .....	76.00	9.50	.....	66.50
Pamlico-Vandemere .....	92.00	17.00	.....	75.00
Pikeville-Elm Street .....	80.00	9.00	.....	71.00
Pink Hill .....	40.00	5.00	.....	35.00
Seven Springs .....	68.00	5.00	.....	63.00
Snow Hill .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Straits-Harlowe .....	80.00	3.00	.....	77.00
Kinston—Queen Street .....	.....	.....	5.00	.....
Totals .....	\$ 1798.00	\$ 301.88	\$ 5.00	\$ 1521.12

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

RALEIGH DISTRICT				
CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Bailey .....	\$ 50.00	\$ 18.00	\$ .....	\$ 32.00
Benson .....	50.00	13.08	.....	36.92
Cary-Apex .....	80.00	24.50	.....	55.50
Clayton .....	50.00	20.55	.....	29.45
Creedmoor .....	50.00	18.00	.....	32.00
Dunn .....	552.80	.....	.....	552.80
Erwin .....	200.00	.....	.....	200.00
Four Oaks .....	40.00	22.00	.....	18.00
Fuquay .....	50.00	15.00	.....	35.00
Garner .....	65.00	41.36	.....	23.64
Henderson—First Church .....	500.00	.....	.....	500.00
City Road-White Memorial .....	108.30	.....	.....	108.30
Lillington .....	300.00	45.23	.....	254.77
Mamers .....	200.00	5.00	.....	195.00
Middleburg .....	250.00	20.00	.....	230.00
Mill Brook .....	50.00	19.00	.....	31.00
Newton Grove .....	400.00	.....	.....	400.00
Oxford .....	1213.27	10.00	.....	1203.27
Oxford Circuit .....	70.00	.....	.....	70.00
Princeton .....	75.00	.....	.....	75.00
Raleigh—Central .....	1000.00	.....	.....	1000.00
Jenkins Memorial .....	130.95	20.00	.....	110.95
Selma .....	.....	.....	5.00	.....
Smithfield .....	50.00	83.00	.....	.....
Tar River .....	40.00	22.50	.....	17.50
Youngsville .....	60.00	13.00	.....	47.00
Zebulon .....	150.00	75.00	.....	75.00
Total .....	\$ 5785.32	\$ 485.22	\$ 5.00	\$ 5333.10
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT				
Bethel .....	\$ 25.00	\$ 30.00	\$ .....	\$ .....
Conway .....	500.00	.....	.....	500.00
Elm City .....	15.00	.....	.....	15.00
Enfield .....	15.00	.....	.....	15.00
Farmville .....	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
Garysburg .....	50.00	5.00	.....	45.00
Halifax .....	250.00	.....	.....	250.00
Kenly .....	25.00	17.00	.....	8.00
Lucama and Buckhorn .....	50.00	5.00	.....	45.00
McKendree .....	25.00	14.00	.....	11.00
Nashville .....	15.00	10.00	.....	5.00
Northampton .....	1000.00	.....	.....	1000.00
Roanoke Rapids .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Robersonville .....	15.00	.....	.....	15.00
Rocky Mount—Clark Street .....	25.00	26.00	.....	.....
First Church .....	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
South Rocky Mount .....	15.00	8.00	.....	7.00
Rocky Mount Circuit .....	15.00	.....	.....	15.00
Rosemary .....	200.00	15.00	.....	185.00
Scotland Neck .....	100.00	20.00	.....	80.00
Spring Hope .....	15.00	38.10	.....	.....
Stantonsburg .....	2.00	.....	.....	2.00
Warren .....	50.00	9.00	.....	41.00
Weldon .....	471.10	.....	.....	471.10
Wilson—First Church .....	125.00	175.66	.....	.....
Total .....	\$ 3153.10	\$ 372.76	\$ .....	\$ 2860.10

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Bladen .....	\$ 400.00	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 400.00
Burgaw .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Carver's Creek .....	100.00	25.00	.....	75.00
Chadbourn .....	140.00	30.00	.....	110.00
Clinton .....	200.00	.....	.....	200.00
Elizabeth .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairmont .....	264.84	45.00	.....	219.84
Faison-Warsaw-Kenansville .....	120.00	.....	.....	120.00
Garland .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Hallsboro .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Jacksonville-Richlands .....	200.00	.....	.....	200.00
Lumberton .....	400.00	.....	.....	400.00
Lumberton Circuit .....	50.00	67.50	.....	.....
Maysville .....	140.00	23.35	.....	116.65
Roseboro .....	50.00	10.00	.....	40.00
St. Paul .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotts Hill .....	20.00	5.00	.....	15.00
Shallotte .....	100.00	5.00	.....	95.00
Southport .....	200.00	2.00	.....	198.00
Stedman .....	400.00	10.00	.....	390.00
Swansboro .....	120.00	15.00	.....	105.00
Tabor .....	100.00	10.00	.....	90.00
Town Creek .....	25.00	4.05	.....	20.95
Whiteville .....	200.00	7.00	.....	193.00
Wilmington—Epworth-Wesley .....	100.00	1.80	.....	98.20
Fifth Avenue .....	120.00	5.00	.....	115.00
Total .....	\$ 3749.84	\$ 265.70	\$ .....	\$ 3501.64

## DISTRICTS

## RECAPITULATION

Durham .....	\$ 1970.00	\$ 251.96	\$ 30.00	\$ 1718.04
Elizabeth City .....	3506.33	317.58	68.30	3188.75
Fayetteville .....	5322.10	301.06	.....	5021.04
New Bern .....	1798.00	301.88	5.00	1521.12
Raleigh .....	5785.32	485.22	5.00	5333.10
Rocky Mount .....	3153.10	372.76	.....	2860.10
Wilmington .....	3749.84	265.70	.....	3501.64

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

## DURHAM DISTRICT

CHURCHES		Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certi- ficate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL	
Bahama—Ellis Chapel	144	5	1	148	3000	..	..	..	2000	..	6	14	..	..	4	85	5	..	10	25	102	140	38	..	7	..	..	..	128	
Mt. Bethel	160	3	2	162	3000	..	..	..	..	..	6	14	..	..	10	157	5	3	30	25	435	495	38	1	64	25	10	..	805	
Mt. Sylvan	58	..	..	58	8000	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	..	..	6	45	..	..	20	15	185	134	3	2	21	..	..	..	231	
Mt. Tabor	99	8	1	105	2800	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	..	..	6	54	6	2	20	15	180	171	11	..	22	..	..	..	240	
Burlington Circuit—Bethel	85	1	5	91	2000	..	..	..	..	..	2	12	..	..	9	105	1	2	16	7	213	176	8	..	8	9	38	..	206	
Camp Springs	110	7	1	27	91	2500	..	..	2500	..	5	..	..	..	9	61	6	2	25	12	326	181	8	..	6	13	50	..	209	
Mt. Vernon	14	1	..	15	2000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	8	100	55	..	..	..	..	1	..	64		
New Salem	47	3	19	69	2500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	90	3	..	9	113	104	7	2	4	45	24	..	..	229	
Shioh	133	1	13	143	2500	..	..	..	1000	..	2	10	..	..	8	76	1	..	32	15	446	201	7	..	12	30	64	..	475	
Brookdale—Allensville	70	..	..	78	2000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	78	..	..	20	15	350	170	20	..	14	30	..	18	292	
Brookdale	158	10	8	176	19000	7000	..	..	..	..	8	6	..	..	10	140	10	..	42	37	775	775	52	3	42	249	..	18	1342	
Brookland	33	9	1	41	2000	1000	..	..	..	..	3	8	..	..	5	35	9	..	10	5	225	180	10	2	8	30	..	12	280	
Trinity	132	20	..	142	2000	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	6	66	20	..	18	13	300	195	18	..	13	40	..	..	324	
Webb's Chapel	24	..	..	24	2000	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	5	35	..	..	10	5	175	170	10	..	8	30	..	..	258	
Cedar Grove—Cedar Grove	207	18	9	16	218	4000	1500	..	1500	..	2	24	..	..	7	82	19	4	39	32	765	531	43	2	36	25	12	15	792	
Cart	59	8	..	76	2000	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	6	60	8	..	4	29	7	260	90	7	10	20	5	..	196	
Prospect	327	43	1	9	50	2000	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	6	114	43	3	17	16	565	331	32	..	28	25	8	..	448	
Walnut Grove	106	1	6	16	352	2000	80	..	3000	..	10	14	..	..	10	118	1	..	29	26	564	475	48	3	36	132	232	25	1223	
Durham Circuit—Bethany	161	..	3	161	8000	..	..	..	3000	..	6	..	..	..	13	99	..	..	3	23	151	364	353	23	3	92	94	70	719	
Fletchers	118	1	3	116	4000	..	..	..	2000	..	4	21	..	..	10	130	1	2	18	15	343	300	33	2	73	74	50	5	668	
McManners	129	4	1	2	132	2000	..	..	1500	..	9	..	..	..	10	100	4	2	24	20	470	400	91	3	47	92	220	7	1081	
Pleasant Green	85	1	..	82	2000	..	..	5000	..	..	2	11	..	..	12	128	1	2	12	12	238	238	36	1	6	..	..	..	448	
Haw River—Bynum	100	1	1	91	1500	..	..	..	..	..	6	12	..	..	6	54	4	2	12	12	213	213	16	1	13	..	..	..	279	
Cedar Grove	128	3	5	104	2000	128	..	..	..	..	2	13	..	..	8	61	3	4	17	15	258	181	4	1	10	..	..	..	313	
Ebenezer	102	..	..	110	2500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	65	3	2	17	16	233	179	3	1	11	..	..	..	255	
Manns Chapel	128	2	5	110	2000	..	..	..	..	..	2	13	..	..	8	61	3	2	17	16	233	179	3	1	11	..	..	..	35	
Merritts Chapel	68	2	..	70	1500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	50	2	..	12	..	88	26	..	..	2	..	..	..	402	
Mc. Pleasant	154	1	..	154	2500	..	..	..	..	..	6	16	..	..	9	110	1	1	20	20	280	280	9	1	20	..	..	..	518	
Hillsboro—Eno	64	4	1	2	67	2000	..	..	1000	..	4	..	..	..	7	95	4	..	28	18	360	254	106	3	5	..	..	..	738	
Hillsboro	200	4	1	17	188	12000	..	..	2500	..	18	20	..	..	16	132	4	3	35	20	525	271	112	3	31	106	12	6	..	188
Lebanon	93	8	2	103	2000	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	127	8	1	10	6	160	98	22	1	11	..	..	..	..	363
New Sharon	223	6	..	229	2000	..	..	..	4	..	12	..	..	..	10	128	5	..	25	13	360	187	78	3	44	..	..	..	..	..
Palmer's Grove	34	..	3	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..



TABLE NO. 5.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

## DURHAM DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES		Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certi- ficate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year	
Leasburg—Bethel	53	14	1	1	67	2000	...	...	...	...	3	12	...	...	6	52	...	...	15	6	200	75	...	...	...	15	...	...	126	
Hebron	68	8	2	1	77	2000	...	...	1500	...	5	15	...	...	7	58	...	...	15	8	200	110	...	...	...	23	...	...	220	
Leasburg	108	...	...	1	107	4000	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	9	118	...	...	15	10	300	285	...	...	...	33	...	...	623	
Salem	86	7	2	...	95	2000	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	7	68	...	...	22	22	18	300	145	...	...	...	20	...	225	
Union	173	12	1	...	184	3000	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	82	...	...	15	7	200	100	...	...	...	25	...	...	154	
Milton—Connally	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	31	...	...	14	8	176	110	...	...	...	4	11	5	...	153
Milton	52	...	...	...	52	3000	...	2500	...	...	10	...	...	...	9	73	...	...	16	12	200	157	2	...	...	12	13	...	366	
New Hope	131	6	4	1	140	2500	...	200	...	...	2	...	...	...	8	60	...	...	32	23	424	300	25	...	...	14	9	5	...	437
Purley	90	...	...	...	90	2000	...	2500	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	110	...	...	20	9	300	130	...	...	...	18	5	...	211	
Semora	72	1	2	2	71	5000	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	9	90	...	...	15	10	332	204	3	...	...	9	16	...	281	
Mt. Tirzah—Helena	76	17	1	1	92	6000	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	8	93	...	...	15	10	332	204	3	...	...	9	82	...	465	
Hurdle Mill	47	5	1	1	52	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	70	...	...	22	19	338	396	5	...	...	14	25	...	676	
Mt. Zion	141	4	...	...	144	3000	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	7	73	...	...	20	19	338	396	5	...	...	14	25	...	676	
Mt. Tirzah	55	10	2	2	65	3000	...	4500	...	...	2	...	...	...	7	104	...	...	8	20	300	300	6	...	...	41	71	...	301	
New Bethel	219	7	1	...	218	7000	...	3400	...	...	12	...	...	...	15	213	...	...	20	20	400	400	60	...	...	22	50	35	...	1466
Carboro—Orange—Carboro	230	...	...	31	199	2500	...	1500	...	...	5	...	...	...	7	51	...	...	10	10	300	300	...	...	...	3	52	...	536	
Orange	113	1	1	1	115	7000	...	...	8500	...	...	...	...	...	11	109	...	...	60	51	840	703	50	...	...	129	40	...	1384	
Person—Concord	176	10	3	11	178	8000	3056	...	2750	...	...	...	...	...	8	115	...	...	33	25	467	359	95	2	...	37	10	...	778	
Lea's Chapel	177	7	...	...	180	5000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	124	...	...	44	33	25	467	359	95	2	...	61	25	...	712
Oak Grove	290	20	3	15	298	5000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	56	...	...	1	8	117	117	36	1	...	22	...	...	...	112
Warrens Grove	52	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	117	117	36	1	...	22	...	...	...	235
Woodsdale	57	5	1	...	61	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	122	...	...	29	27	403	379	22	...	...	22	...	...	...	525
Pittsboro—Browns Chapel	228	1	3	...	226	5000	...	300	2000	...	20	...	...	...	12	122	...	...	29	27	403	379	22	...	...	22	...	...	...	224
Chatham Church	74	3	...	...	77	3000	...	175	...	...	8	...	...	...	7	74	...	...	11	11	142	142	15	...	...	15	...	...	...	346
Hickory Mountain	110	1	1	...	110	4000	...	100	2500	...	3	...	...	...	5	45	...	...	20	18	275	258	18	...	...	17	...	...	...	151
Jones Chapel	114	...	...	...	112	1500	...	150	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	45	...	...	11	8	150	108	4	...	...	17	...	...	...	585
Moncure	119	3	2	6	118	3000	...	100	1500	...	12	...	...	...	8	73	...	...	22	22	310	310	20	...	...	17	...	...	...	181
Mt. Zion	64	...	...	...	63	1000	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	40	...	...	2	7	91	91	23	...	...	4	...	...	...	1040
Pittsboro	117	3	...	...	117	5000	...	300	2000	...	15	...	...	...	11	116	...	...	37	37	507	507	20	...	...	25	...	...	...	272
Pleasant Hill	159	1	3	...	157	3000	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	61	...	...	15	11	198	155	5	...	...	10	...	...	...	368
Roxboro—Long Memorial	118	9	3	21	159	1725	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	10	123	...	...	20	15	400	239	12	3	...	28	...	...	...	675
East Roxboro	137	34	7	15	183	2725	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	221	...	...	20	15	400	285	20	...	...	32	...	...	...	109
Rougemont—Riverview	46	3	1	...	50	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	39	...	...	8	8	100	61	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	677
Rougemont	83	...	5	2	86	7000	...	3000	...	...	2	...	...	...	5	68	...	...	24	24	200	362	70	3	...	8	...	...	...	206
Union Grove	33	...	2	2	33	1500	67	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	36	...	...	8	8	100	73	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	67

# DURHAM DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL		
Siler City—Siler City	363	8	10	62	319	40000	...	300	24700	30	40	...	...	23	346	8	...	106	95	1786	1589	100	...	...	127	450	80	...	3139	
Mt. Vernon	257	7	...	64	198	3000	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	7	151	...	...	36	30	514	409	5	...	...	68	30	9	10	586	
West End	100	...	2	...	102	3000	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	10	89	...	...	8	10	100	11	...	...	...	15	40	...	...	244	
S. Alamance—Clover Garden	76	...	...	1	75	1500	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	34	34	...	...	10	140	140	10	...	...	...	15	...	...	9	195	
Phillips Chapel	123	9	...	...	32	2500	...	1500	...	7	...	...	...	16	84	9	...	25	325	325	41	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	513	
Sweepsonton	265	23	7	3	292	5000	...	1000	...	10	20	...	...	16	275	30	7	...	50	1050	144	...	...	...	85	118	...	12	1950	
Saxapahaw	101	3	8	2	110	5000	...	2500	...	5	...	...	...	25	222	11	3	...	20	400	50	5	...	...	40	84	1600	...	6	2609
Stem—Calvary	82	2	...	...	83	3000	...	600	...	10	...	...	...	3	30	...	...	16	13	279	186	30	...	...	...	...	...	15	247	
Roberts Chapel	88	36	3	1	126	1500	...	500	...	1	...	...	...	7	66	...	...	12	7	168	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	
Stem	169	4	2	2	170	3500	...	3500	...	5	...	...	...	12	114	...	...	42	29	558	415	26	...	...	16	125	...	12	713	
Yanceyville—Bethel	131	5	2	2	137	10000	...	...	...	9	18	...	...	9	98	5	4	22	22	351	351	40	...	...	42	18	...	12	602	
Locust Hill	69	1	...	...	69	2500	...	...	...	7	11	...	...	8	79	...	...	19	12	313	208	12	...	...	20	17	...	18	397	
Prospect	174	18	5	8	189	10000	...	1000	...	10	24	...	...	18	161	17	...	3	34	543	452	19	...	...	55	36	10	...	803	
Shady Grove	183	2	...	...	183	7500	...	3000	...	8	13	...	...	6	121	2	4	32	21	515	340	28	...	...	8	15	12	...	635	
Yanceyville	68	3	3	3	71	3500	...	...	...	9	16	...	...	6	43	3	3	18	11	278	189	33	...	...	58	74	18	...	513	

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie—Ahoskie	166	4	6	8	168	45000	18000	...	26000	14	16	1	...	18	163	2	3	62	50	900	724	14	3	15	95	2250	104	3778			
Colerain	34	...	...	...	34	3000	...	...	1200	3	5	...	...	7	30	...	...	21	21	300	300	124	2	33	37	142	5	735			
Harrellsville	56	...	2	2	56	3000	...	...	1200	3	...	...	...	5	29	...	...	15	15	225	225	14	2	8	42	50	...	422			
Powellsville	22	1	...	...	23	2000	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	7	87	...	...	12	8	175	121	14	2	4	5	...	...	163			
Aulander—Aulander	61	1	1	4	58	3000	...	300	...	4	14	...	...	7	87	...	...	20	14	200	53	1	...	...	4	25	25	...	184		
Ebenezer	46	...	...	...	46	1000	...	75	...	5	...	...	...	8	74	...	...	18	10	100	117	2	...	...	6	10	...	...	146		
Lewiston	78	2	...	...	80	2500	...	250	...	3	16	...	...	8	74	...	...	18	30	24	350	330	47	...	...	10	125	150	...	789	
Bath—Asbury	323	6	2	13	318	2500	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	13	224	6	1	39	39	37	480	452	25	5	48	60	69	...	...	849	
Bath	83	...	3	3	83	2000	...	...	...	5	11	...	...	8	27	...	...	24	20	300	247	4	...	...	14	10	...	...	...	344	
Bethany	154	3	...	2	155	5500	...	...	2000	5	8	...	...	8	93	3	1	33	19	420	230	7	...	...	12	11	...	19	...	373	
Wares	40	2	...	1	41	2000	...	...	...	6	62	...	...	6	62	2	...	3	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	
Chowan—Anderson	118	...	...	7	111	3000	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	9	84	...	...	24	6	371	96	6	...	...	13	18	4	...	...	281	
Bethany	72	...	...	3	68	1500	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	12	88	...	...	12	8	182	121	10	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	151	
Centre Hill	72	4	1	10	68	3000	...	1600	...	4	14	...	24	8	70	...	6	24	13	371	196	27	...	...	15	60	10	...	...	496	
Evans	31	...	...	3	30	2500	...	2000	...	3	...	...	...	7	47	...	4	24	16	376	255	15	3	...	3	10	10	...	...	460	
Columbia—Bethlehem	29	...	...	3	26	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cedar Grove	85	1	...	3	86	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	88	...	...	10	8	150	114	12	...	...	25	7	...	...	...	186	
Creswell	41	1	3	2	43	5000	1000	...	1000	3	...	...	...	10	58	1	...	10	8	150	116	...	...	...	6	35	6	19	...	...	210
Holly Grove	48	2	...	1	49	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	58	...	...	7	4	900	64	2	...	...	10	5	...	...	...	103	
Wesley's Chapel	66	1	...	2	65	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	58	2	...	14	9	200	128	9	...	...	19	25	7	...	...	212	
Wesley Memorial	123	1	3	3	124	12000	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	21	102	1	...	42	38	600	562	94	...	...	75	100	27	...	...	...	1138

TABLE NO. 5.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported	Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Apportioned	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Teacher in Charge Apportioned	Teacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL	
Currituck-Kitty Hawk—Boaz	73	...	...	3	4	69	1500	...	...	600	3	...	...	...	10	74	...	...	23	17	333	244	60	31	44	50	108	13	619		
Colington	77	...	...	3	2	78	4000	...	...	500	...	...	...	20	10	68	...	...	11	8	50	110	31	5	20	...	...	...	276		
Ebenezer	110	14	...	4	6	122	2000	...	...	...	8	...	...	20	18	118	14	...	23	3	318	108	42	5	25	36	25	...	...	318	
Grace	31	...	...	...	...	31	1000	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	6	62	...	...	8	5	117	69	23	1	25	...	...	...	...	156	
Hebron	100	8	6	...	3	111	3000	...	...	...	2	...	...	20	10	41	8	...	20	10	290	145	46	4	30	12	...	...	...	309	
Mt. Zion	122	8	...	...	...	129	2000	...	...	...	6	...	...	20	10	104	...	...	27	17	400	249	69	6	25	8	25	...	...	549	
Sharon	75	14	4	...	3	90	500	...	...	...	4	...	...	13	8	94	14	...	14	11	202	159	72	3	25	45	...	...	...	389	
Dare—East Lake	62	1	...	...	7	56	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	6	77	...	...	21	9	300	122	11	1	30	46	...	...	...	254	
Mann's Harbor	143	2	12	...	3	154	3000	...	2000	6	...	...	...	25	9	94	2	2	28	28	400	400	150	6	40	110	107	11	937		
Mashoes	32	4	1	...	11	26	2000	...	...	...	8	...	...	24	14	147	2	2	40	24	540	296	39	3	19	150	25	47	691		
Gates—Gatesville	124	2	20	5	1	84	10000	525	2000	8	20	...	...	16	10	170	8	...	14	14	180	180	16	1	19	12	10	9	300		
Harrell's	66	11	9	...	...	2	84	6000	...	...	...	...	...	21	9	111	...	...	40	32	540	461	170	3	67	66	50	40	1212		
Philadelphia	135	4	36	...	5	170	8000	...	...	...	13	23	...	49	12	82	4	...	40	40	540	540	84	3	72	60	12	41	961		
Zion	165	2	...	...	2	164	5000	80	3800	5	...	...	...	17	194	17	...	...	27	27	448	448	330	6	36	100	620	27	1583		
Hatteras—Buxton	40	1	...	...	2	40	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	62	...	...	8	8	182	182	77	2	18	38	58	...	...	398	
Frisco	190	25	1	2	...	216	4000	...	3000	23	...	...	...	18	16	230	24	...	30	30	470	470	130	6	36	97	285	25	1298		
Hatteras	198	23	8	1	...	228	5000	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	16	176	15	...	35	35	550	550	187	8	50	400	200	...	1730		
Kennekeet—Avon	101	...	...	...	...	101	4000	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	12	152	...	...	20	20	348	348	118	5	32	300	150	...	...	1210	
Rodanthe	45	2	...	...	1	46	4000	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	10	60	1	...	14	14	202	202	69	2	18	180	75	...	...	660	
Salvo	306	11	3	7	3	313	10000	...	4000	18	27	3	43	22	22	344	13	...	96	91	1350	1280	230	10	186	421	322	46	3146		
Manteo—Mt. Olivet	16	1	...	...	...	19	500	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	125
Nags Head (Mission)	173	...	9	54	128	6000	200	...	200	10	...	...	...	...	9	59	...	...	35	35	434	434	59	2	19	18	18	...	...	641	
Mattamuskeet—Amity	32	...	...	...	2	33	1000	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	5	40	...	...	4	4	52	52	20	2	7	15	...	...	...	120	
Bethany	162	13	9	3	183	20000	...	...	...	14	41	2	...	...	14	131	13	6	35	35	434	434	127	3	75	58	400	...	...	1466	
Englehardt	65	...	...	...	...	64	5000	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	9	71	...	...	22	27	280	280	101	3	49	42	50	...	...	634	
Watson's	46	...	...	1	2	45	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	100	81	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	1160	
Moyock—Asbury	125	2	2	2	2	127	2000	...	12500	...	5	18	...	...	11	214	2	...	63	59	933	728	9	3	10	78	7	15	2840		
Mock	119	20	3	1	1	141	20000	...	...	6	21	...	...	...	7	104	20	...	32	62	900	900	200	8	91	143	536	90	642		
Memorial	94	6	...	...	...	99	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	125	6	...	32	22	468	260	11	4	46	32	27	9	101		
Murf.—Winton—Murfreesboro	161	4	2	22	145	6000	200	...	400	10	18	...	...	38	14	119	4	...	60	58	740	685	156	7	60	40	...	...	...	1267	
Union	57	6	1	...	...	64	4500	1700	...	...	5	11	...	...	17	38	6	...	23	23	297	183	15	2	28	28	...	...	...	403	
Winton	68	2	...	...	...	70	11500	...	7500	8	12	...	...	13	8	48	2	...	33	33	293	293	10	3	34	188	...	...	...	752	
North Gates—Kittrells	164	2	1	3	164	16000	1500	...	4000	...	...	...	...	1	28	14	132	2	...	33	11	450	200	20	25	50	...	...	...	380	
Parkers	296	4	...	...	2	298	9000	300	3000	10	35	4	...	...	20	172	4	...	67	67	900	900	75	...	145	80	90	...	...	1650	
Savages	157	18	...	...	2	173	5000	...	2000	...	...	1	...	...	9	107	12	...	4	34	22	450	400	16	...	20	40	...	...	570	

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year	
Pantego-Belhaven—Belhaven ..	142	2	6	9	148	5000	.....	1002500	8	30	18	11	93	11	68	51	.....	58	43	825	619	249	2	21	105	96	34	1323	
Pantego ..	61	2	9	3	66	5000	.....	1400	2	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	71	.....	20	18	275	251	35	2	14	74	56	9	782	
Pasquotank—Epworth ..	73	.....	1	2	72	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	60	.....	16	12	135	107	3	1	4	65	.....	.....	230	
Halls Creek ..	82	.....	13	4	91	5000	.....	.....	.....	6	11	.....	.....	.....	15	60	.....	31	22	135	97	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	200
Mt. Hermon ..	148	.....	15	9	154	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	136	.....	31	22	270	203	48	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	555
Newbegin ..	130	.....	1	3	128	8000	.....	1000	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	115	.....	31	18	270	203	48	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	410
Union ..	250	2	14	238	8000	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	168	.....	31	18	270	203	48	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	632
Perquimans—Cedar Grove ..	88	2	.....	.....	90	3000	.....	2000	4	30	28	.....	.....	.....	7	67	.....	31	18	270	203	48	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	335
Epworth ..	138	5	2	1	144	3000	.....	.....	.....	10	17	.....	.....	.....	23	140	.....	31	18	270	203	48	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	632
New Hope ..	222	9	.....	3	228	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	95	.....	31	18	270	203	48	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	410
Oak Grove ..	159	11	1	.....	169	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	103	.....	31	18	270	203	48	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	555
Woodland ..	162	1	3	.....	166	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	48	.....	31	18	270	203	48	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1145
Plymouth—Jamesville ..	54	4	.....	.....	58	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	48	.....	31	18	270	203	48	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	641
Plymouth ..	304	2	8	15	299	20000	1475	4000	20	43	25	13	148	1	.....	.....	.....	31	18	270	203	48	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	544
Siloam ..	55	5	.....	.....	60	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	48	.....	31	18	270	203	48	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	173
Ware ..	29	1	.....	.....	30	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	18	270	203	48	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
Roper—Mackeys ..	73	.....	.....	.....	73	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	18	270	203	48	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	72
Pleasant Grove ..	92	4	.....	.....	96	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	18	270	203	48	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	392
Roper ..	128	8	.....	.....	136	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	18	270	203	48	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	811
South Camden—Sign Pine ..	140	.....	.....	.....	140	2000	.....	7301500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	18	270	203	48	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1037
Wesley's ..	194	.....	8	5	192	17000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	18	270	203	48	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	528
South Mills—McBrides ..	96	4	.....	.....	100	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	18	270	203	48	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1323
Newland ..	253	3	.....	.....	256	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	18	270	203	48	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	328
Sharon ..	104	5	.....	.....	109	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	18	270	203	48	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	853
Trinity ..	117	6	2	3	122	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	18	270	203	48	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	399
Swan Quarter—Epworth ..	86	10	.....	.....	96	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	18	270	203	48	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	772
Providence ..	153	1	4	.....	156	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	18	270	203	48	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	156
Soule ..	170	.....	.....	.....	170	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	18	270	203	48	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1494
Williamston—Holly Springs ..	96	4	.....	.....	100	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	18	270	203	48	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2083
Williamston ..	186	9	15	1	209	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	18	270	203	48	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2333
Windsor—Cashie ..	57	4	20	1	80	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	18	270	203	48	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	495
White Oak ..	101	4	1	19	87	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	18	270	203	48	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Windsor ..	173	1	1	14	165	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	18	270	203	48	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1532

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED  
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Cerri- ficate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Personage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL
Aberdeen-Vass—Aberdeen Vass	271 207	16 1	17 1	10 4	294 36000 211 20000	..... .....	4000 13000 5000	15 11	42 21	20 30	18 12	201 159	13 7	130 65	130 1800 1800 63 900 700	258 100	18 3	480 474 250 237 95	142 19	4178 1515							
Biscoe—Candor Page-Memorial	175 99	5 3	3 3	8 5	176 22500 97 10000	7200 .....	7500 7000	20 6	20 17	22 35	15 13	145 100	3 3	6 3	36 500 500 25 400 347	95 153	3 3	300 70	22 22	852 993							
Star Caledonia—Caledonia	201 90	1 8	3 2	10 1	201 20000 89 20000	1900 .....	3000 900 2000	17 13	16 23	13 15	23 13	156 77	7 .....	48 48	48 600 600 25 345 345	52 45	3 19	100 13 150 18	100 150	871 1067							
East Laurinburg Joins	151 81	4 1	1 1	1 1	160 8000 86 12000	..... .....	1500 10 1500	23 8	18 18	42 5	6 6	106 54	2 3	25 35	25 345 345 35 555 555	45 2	15 21	150 18 122	339 2620								
Carthage—Cameron Center	68 350	5 14	6 8	6 6	73 1500 366 25000	2000 .....	22500 21	20 23	23 1	18 1	19 306	14 10	100 7	1188 923	2 11	134 375	122 .....	2620 .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	
Ellerbe—Concord Ellerbe	243 151	1 1	1 1	1 1	174 1500 151 1000	..... .....	3000 151	..... .....	12 1	..... .....	10 8	166 73	1 4	16 16	16 200 103 7 200 93	10 3	52 2	250 198 42 630 436	..... .....	771 115							
Jones Spring Mt. Pleasant	95 72	5 17	5 1	1 1	100 1000 89 2000	..... .....	1500 720	..... .....	20 7	..... .....	8 18	68 172	8 31	16 10	16 200 93 11 200 139	8 24	16 24	11 200 139 45 235 150	..... .....	220 298							
Norman Person St.—Calvary—Calvary	195 79	11 .....	11 .....	1 .....	205 2500 72 2000	..... .....	1500 3500	..... .....	..... 8	..... 18	16 3	187 13	72 6	10 10	45 235 150 67 800 800	18 67	15 48	150 150 67 800 800	75 75	298 1471							
Gardner's Chapel Person Street	277 274	14 5	2 3	2 2	280 3000 235 4000	..... .....	7500 2500	..... .....	14 2	18 143	11 14	211 211	14 65	67 15	67 800 800 11 225 175	18 33	15 31	67 800 800 67 800 800	22 302	268 1261							
Cumberland Mills Salem	343 256	..... 11	..... 11	1 1	143 5000 266 8000	..... .....	2000 40	..... .....	3 12	..... 16	16 8	140 54	11 11	67 13	67 800 800 10 175 175	33 14	31 15	67 800 800 9 256 117	90 15	1261 153							
St. Andrews Glendon—Carbonton	92 170	11 1	4 1	37 133	107 1000 133 1200	..... .....	1000 800	..... .....	3 1	..... 34	16 8	54 66	11 7	18 32	10 175 175 9 256 117	12 12	14 3	175 175 1450 6	153 1755								
Cool Springs Fair Promise	282 128	6 .....	1 .....	92 101	197 2000 1500	..... .....	282 128	..... .....	2 1	..... 15	34 21	46 78	7 6	18 23	18 9 256 115 12 256 176	10 2	13 9	256 115 335 151	171 118	341 425							
High Falls Goldston—Asbury	169 145	7 6	2 2	7 3	116 1500 149 2000	..... .....	145 1000	..... .....	2 15	..... .....	8 6	90 75	2 2	2 2	2 56 25 29 412 180	4 16	4 21	56 25 29 412 180	16 82	82 628							
Bethlehem Cummock	34 24	2 .....	3 .....	1 1	39 1000 24 1500	..... .....	1000 1000	..... .....	7 13	21 20	33 10	75 121	2 14	33 14	33 29 412 180 21 279 126	8 16	46 13	46 13 83 13	82 433								
Goldston Meroney	126 140	2 14	3 4	4 3	124 2000 153 2500	..... .....	1000 140	..... .....	13 6	20 .....	10 5	121 51	14 .....	14 .....	14 12 186 106 14 12 186 106	3 .....	8 .....	83 13 40	13 40	433 236							
Providence	120	.....	2	6	116 1500	.....	1500	.....	6	.....	.....	5	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

# FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

## CHURCHES

CHURCHES																													
Members Reported	Last Year	Additions on Pro-fession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year	
Hemp—Bascom	26			1	26	1000													7	4	100	75	3			2	3	87	
Mt. Carmel	67			10	57	1000				1	1			4	58	1		16	9	220	122	4			6	9	156		
Pleasant Hill	171	1		8	164	1000				1				7	91			29	12	404	169	3			9	9	225		
Smyrna	289		6	289	3000					2				10	203			29	29	404	404	30			11		682		
Tabernacle	222	4	5	14	217	3000															6						6		
Tyro	42			6	36	1000												26	26	348	348	155	3		74	56	918		
Jonesboro—Broadway	175	11	1	6	185	5000				6	12			15	159			34	54	717	717	316	8		80	126	45	2185	
Jonesboro	240	42	16	12	386	5000				8	24			80	327			22	22	312	312				49	72		543	
Lemon Springs	152	15	5	9	163	8000	1445			3				13	139			22	22	312	312				6	3		94	
Memphis	64	6		2	68	2000								6	44			4	4	63	63	10	1		6	3		94	
Morris Chapel	232	28		11	249	5000				3		2		11	198			17	17	261	261	25			34	48		454	
Poplar Springs	199	15	2	10	207	5000				10				9	151			21	21	299	299				33	12		431	
Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill	164	14	16	2	193	2500				3	20			22	11	167			35	35	431	431				20	80	786	
Old Hundred	35			2	33	1000													3	3	33	33				3		40	
Rachel	58			2	56	1000				1				16				13	10	154	116				4	15		166	
Sneads Grove	130	11	6	3	144	1500				4	19			33	108			28	24	350	307				19	21		502	
Tabernacle	87	11	1	4	95	1000				4	14			7	70			21	21	232	232	16			13	16		330	
Parkton—Cotton	58	11		2	69	3000								10	191			12	12	188	188	8			21	41	17	432	
Hope Mills	134	4		2	136	5000				1				7	117			23	18	350	282	23			29	57	26	618	
Marvin	86	4		2	88	3500				1				6	45			29	23	457	550	40			42	6	30	585	
Parkton	149	2	10	10	151	4000				9				6	91			50	37	745	573	30			37	66	240	1097	
Sandy Grove	189	14		2	201	4000				4				7	90	14		30	29	460	307	14			17	5	22	414	
Piedmont—East Rockingham	265	10	11	6	280	3500	50			2000	6	14		54	13	218	16	47	22	600	268	14			20	103	215	857	
Pee Dee	164		4	3	165	2500				1000	6			10	160			36	30	500	429	7			1	50	14	9	736
Trinity	47	3		3	47	2000																						70	
West Rockingham	76	15	4	1	94	2000				2				23	9	204	15	11	9	150	123	6	1		8			263	
Zion	140	4	1	3	142	2000				8	20			25	10	136	4	36	32	500	441	26	1		50	14		778	
Rae-ford—Parker's	91			7	98	3000												12	12	250	199	25			10	25		305	
Rae-ford	348	2	6	18	338	12000				9	33			42	23	251	1	110	110	1850	1501	75	5		40	514	96	27	2724
Red Springs—Centenary	35				35	1000				1								10		30	87				10	10			
Trinity	350	8	30	28	360	2000	600			15				32	13	263	6	134	114	1710	1713	93	5		8	25		189	
Robertel—Beaver Dam	58		3	2	53	1000				2				23	6	54	2	9	9	115	115	28			3	19	15	367	
Green Lake	104	8	4		116	1500				500	2	10		6	41	12		18	14	238	155	1			3	19	15	231	
Ledbetters	97	2			99	300								49	9	155	2	18	14	234	168				2	69	20	331	
Robertel	286	2	5	6	287	3500				1000	12	7		35	11	280	5	47	32	630	420	4			26	82	56	827	
St. Pauls	127	6	6	3	136	2000								6	49		12	18	13	228	134				5	10		196	
Steds Mills	136		1	2	135	3000				3				25	8	137	1	20	18	255	205	10			10	72	9		440

TABLE NO. 5.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED  
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Teachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Teacher in Charge Apportioned	Teacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year	
Rowland—Centenary	150	1	1	1	150	4500		2500			2		30	8	83	3	4	54	25	750	367	13		5	10		15	58	
Purvis	82	3	5		88	2000		1500			6		22	9	65	3		32	23	450	245	11		7	20		8	503	
Rowland	148	3	4		150	4500		5000			10		21	13	145	3		32	52	800	788	26		8	40		38	1513	
St. John's—Gibson—Gibson	226	10	1	12	225	9000		6000			13		50	11	217	10	6	86	80	1200	1100	64		86	355		43	1941	
St. Johns	272	10	2	24	260	9000		6000			8		30	8	94	10	5	58	40	800	550	46		57	51		39	897	
Wadeville—Flint Hill	45				3	42	1000							3	20			3	3	95	65			5	6		7	97	
Hebron	71			3	68	5000	55	2200					28	6	51	1	1	20	15	270	205			26	20			478	
Little River	71	6	1	1	77	1100			3		3				40	5		10	7	190	110			13	4		2	145	
Ophir	72	1		3	70	2400	95							5	42	1	1	15	10	220	175			20	15			1740	
Sardis	132	6		6	132	1200								5	40	6	1	15	10	225	133			10	8			197	
Wadeville	64	10	1		75	1300		1500			4		13	5	43	8	1	15	10	105	96			26	13			219	
Zoar	41			1	40	1000								4	35		2	6	3	95	90			8	10			143	
West End—Doub's Chapel	88	2			90	1500									39	2		25	4	160	61	8		8	3			106	
Hoffman	104		2		106	3500							25	8	72			25	11	375	163	11		15	6			263	
Marcus	78	6	1	1	84	3000					5		36	9	91	5	1	15	7	225	114	10		8	6		4	175	
Pleasant Hill	93		2	3	92	1500		6000			1							5	4	100	80	3		4	2			36	
West End	93	14			108	6000					3		37	9	113	11		50	44	540	697	17		65	50			1185	
NEW BERN DISTRICT																													
Atlantic—Atlantic	80	1			80	3000		2500			22			9	102			25	13	500	266				22	25			432
Harkers Island	82				82	2000								10	139			5	3	110	56				13				95
Sea Level	73				70	2000					40			6	66			10	1	125	25				10				52
Springfield	123	7		3	128	2500								8	115			25	13	500	271				25				371
Summerfield	20				20	1500		500							39			5	5	80	80				3	20			139
Aurora—Aurora	218	10	4	2	230	5500		400	1000	38	26	30		26	258	8	6	40	36	574	489	70		73	114				1443
Bonnerton	26	6	1		31	2000					1				28				19	18	270	260			8	16			311
Campbell's Creek	97	6	1	1	103	1000					15			10	143	6	3	17	12	236	164	14		8	20				301
Warren's	53		1	2	52	750								9	77		3	19	6	270	78			12					116
Ayden—Ayden	192	1	3		183	10000		500	7000	22	26		32	11	131			125	100	1200	1100	82		40	497				2346
Macedonia	64				64	500									62														
Winterville	15				15	1000									50														
Beaufort—Ann Street	432	3	7	7	435	32000		17500	20	56		42	30	366	2			135	126	2000	1800			278	450				3449
North River	35				35	3000								6	100				35	400	400	29			10				10
Dover—Asbury	204	1	5	5	205	3500			13		24			10	142	1	2	35	35	400	400				8	18			3194
Bethany	45	10	4	1	58	2000			1		11			9	75	12		12	12	150	150	35		11	16				323
Cove City	22				22	1000																							
Dover	164	1	1	3	163	4500		1500			9	12	40	12	131	2	5	38	38	450	450	94		27	25				803
Lanes	105	1	3	7	102	2500					7			6	60			25	25	300	300	102		29	10				539
Tuscarora	30	2			33	1500												10	10	125	125				8				133

NEW BERN DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Appportioned Presiding Elder	Presiding Elder Paid	Teacher in Charge Apportioned	Teacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
Fremont—Black Creek	96	2			96	4000	300			2	23		19	4	84	1		20	12	225	136	25		5	18		382	
Eureka	148	5	1	1	153	6000				4	17		65	9	39	5		35	25	375	355	45		30	23		649	
Fremont	216	5	1	9	233	1500		800		14	35			15	180	2		55	52	700	714	95		90	108		1688	
Yelverton	122	7		4	125	5000				2	12			4	73	3		15	11	200	145	18			10		245	
Grimesland—Grimesland	107	6	5	3	115	13000		100	6000	3	19		28	12	154	4		26	13	320	172	38	2		79	26	382	
Providence	87				87	750				1				4	48			8	4	100	39	12	1	2	11		89	
Salem	214	3		4	213	2400		1000		1	27		18	10	141		5	38	19	480	198	28	3		79	22	549	
Wharton	41	7		1	44	750				1	11		22	8	72	2		8	4	100	48	15	1	9	28	51	170	
G'boro Circuit—Daniel's Chapel	123	7	2	3	129	3000		2000		5	19		20	10	115	7	5	28	28	330	330	7		1	6		260	
Ebenezer	82	1		2	81	2500								7	118			13	8	141	91			1	19		175	
Pine Forest	166	1		2	169	8000		3000		5	14			12	225		2	31	29	357	331	52	1		59	32	803	
Salem	178	3	4	11	174	5000		4000		9	21		17	20	166	3		31	31	357	357	23	1		56	46	792	
Thompsons Chapel	50			2	48	4000		1000		4	10			4	51		2	27	23	315	264		1		7	13	427	
Grifton—Edwards	50	4			50	2000				2				12	112		10	55	50	633	563	73		100	50	20	1066	
Grifton	93	4			97	6000		3000		10				10	100	4		55	55	674	675	61		60	100		1093	
Gum Swamp	22	1			23	1000					5	12		10	129	3	2	46	28	612	369	19		31	75		716	
Sharon	131				131	4000				10	18			11	129	3		28	11	339	137			31	11		4	
Hookerton—Hookerton	121	3	1	2	123	2000		2000		4	13			9	91	1		28	11	339	137			31	11		4	
Maury	98	1			99	1500													10	5	126	79					86	
Ormonds	57				57	2000				1									10	5	126	79					86	
Rainbow	318	15		11	322	2500		2000		9				9	115	5	2	51	41	723	540	85		64	5		778	
Jones—Cypress Creek	107				107	2000								8	90			8	8	100	100	5					138	
Foy's Memorial	106	1			107	3000				7	12			8	94	1		25	11	250	141			11			230	
Maple Grove	79				79	2000				3				6	84			10	6	75	69	10		31			143	
Oak Grove	116			2	114	5000				6				7	87			10	6	125	94						142	
Shady Grove	147				147	3000				4				10	141			30	22	350	279	10		4		20		412
Trenton	164				166	3000		4000		5	15			11	112			42	44	600	511	12		44		31		762
LaGrange—Hickory Grove	106		1	2	105	2000		2000		4				7	79			22	22	20	350	320	5		14		31	
Institute	80				80	2000					20	22		9	94			22	15	200	200	7		12				
LaGrange	200		6	6	200	2500		2000		2				9	94			81	25	750	572	14			63			
Trinity	119				117	1500				2									7	35	35	8						
Mount Olive—Calypso—Calypso	90	4			94	10000					12			7	27	4		8	200	200								370
Mount Olive	375	6	3	4	374	25000		13000		30	98		140	17	356	6		140	140	1800	1800	100				48		3787
Mount Olive Ct.—Bethel	95				98	2000		1000						5	65			10	10	165	165					5		238
Brownings	96	8	2	1	105	4000		2000		2				7	88	8		12	12	175	175	15				15		858
Falling Creek	139		6		145	2000		1000		15			26	8	83			20	15	220	220	10				6	14	358
Providence	126	6			132	2000		1400		12				26	9	6		13	10	210	210	20				10		322
Rones	181	7	1	1	187	2000		1500		5	19		46	7	112	6		20	5	200	120	2				15	6	285
Smith's Chapel	246	8	4		258	3600		1500		13	20		44	12	246	6		60	60	560	420	65				18		944



TABLE NO. 5.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

## NEW BERN DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers and Otherwise	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance (Varied)	(Conference Organ)	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesleyan Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Teacher in Charge Apportioned	Teacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year				
New Port—Bethlehem	88	...	...	...	1	87	1500	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	43	1	1	20	2	285	141	...	...	5	10	...	...	177				
Havelock	32	...	...	...	1	31	800	...	...	1	...	...	...	15	24	...	...	40	35	65	25	...	...	5	68	78	...	7	47			
New Port	158	...	...	...	1	165	2500	300	400	1000	6	40	...	15	175	1	3	40	35	650	360	29	...	5	...	...	...	...	785			
Peltier	23	...	...	...	1	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	23	...	...	20	13	285	185	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	17			
Rivendale	60	8	6	...	...	74	1800	...	1000	...	3	38	...	85	8	...	...	20	13	285	185	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	305			
Ocracoke-Port'sth—Ocracoke	125	2	1	1	1	127	5000	18	1000	...	4	...	...	12	160	...	...	34	33	525	490	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	928			
Portsmouth	64	...	...	...	...	64	1000	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	21	...	...	10	7	175	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	144			
Oriental—Arapahoe	25	7	1	3	30	3000	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	50	...	...	10	8	154	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150			
Kershaw	25	...	...	...	...	26	2000	...	...	...	2	...	...	6	36	...	...	12	12	168	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	214			
Oriental	185	18	2	11	134	20000	...	6000	10000	...	11	...	...	18	236	18	...	79	18	1223	694	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	1177			
Pamlico	74	6	...	4	76	2000	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...	5	71	6	...	21	10	154	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118			
L'Amico—Alliance	61	2	...	...	63	3000	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	5	55	1	...	21	9	275	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122			
Barnes Chapel	41	...	...	...	41	2000	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	7	83	...	...	20	15	252	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200			
Bayboro	70	1	...	...	71	3000	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	15	252	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200			
Bernard Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Hobucken	50	...	...	...	...	55	2000	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	70	...	...	10	6	100	63	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73		
Stonewall	99	9	...	...	...	104	16000	8000	...	...	1	...	...	12	126	9	...	30	30	335	335	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	547		
Vandemere	44	...	...	...	...	43	2000	200	2500	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	19	253	176	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	263		
Pikeville-Elm St.—Elm Street	125	2	2	4	125	4000	...	2900	...	...	4	...	...	14	147	...	...	25	18	360	264	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	739		
Good Hope Chapel	10	3	1	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	172		
Mount Carmel	75	16	1	7	85	3000	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	7	206	100	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	172		
Pikeville	120	3	1	2	122	4000	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	43	693	632	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	954		
Saulston	34	1	2	...	...	37	2500	1500	...	...	1	...	...	15	48	1	...	9	6	141	84	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114		
Pink Hill—Lee's Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	44	200	45	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Pink Hill	53	...	...	...	...	53	8000	189	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Smith's Chapel	27	4	...	...	...	31	500	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Woodington	71	6	...	...	...	74	600	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Webb's Chapel	127	...	...	...	...	128	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Woodland	37	8	1	1	45	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
R'side-Bridgeton—Beech Grove	86	8	5	2	97	7000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Bridgeton	77	7	3	...	...	79	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Reelsboro	40	1	1	1	41	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Rhems	101	5	5	...	...	105	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Riverside	210	1	3	6	208	18000	...	5000	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1027

## NEW BERN DISTRICT--(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Apprenticed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
Seven Springs—Benton	75	...	1	21	55	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	6	45	...	...	17	12	238	220	23	...	6	...	...	...	...
Garris	86	4	6	4	92	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	5	106	76	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indian Springs	53	...	6	1	58	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	5	35	31	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piney Grove	98	11	1	4	106	300	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	55	...	...	15	55	38	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seven Springs	81	12	...	3	90	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	10	105	...	...	17	12	275	200	21	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zion	97	...	1	1	97	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	46	...	...	8	100	77	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jerusalem	54	...	...	...	54	500	...	...	4	...	...	...	8	56	...	...	7	3	110	57	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Snow Hill—Bethel	96	4	...	...	100	2500	...	1000	4	...	...	...	...	78	...	...	11	5	176	69	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Hermon	91	5	...	1	39	2500	...	2000	10	40	...	...	10	85	...	...	24	46	374	374	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
Snow Hill	229	11	2	1	241	4000	...	19000	15	79	...	...	20	205	...	...	78	53	1232	976	53	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tabernacle	93	1	...	...	1	33	2500	1000	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	18	308	256	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
Strats-Harlowe—Harlowe	76	5	1	2	80	3500	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	80	...	...	24	24	315	315	23	...	...	...	...	...	...
Merrimon	49	14	2	1	64	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	9	7	110	86	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Grove	91	...	...	...	89	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	...	...	28	25	375	342	22	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tabernacle	166	3	4	6	170	3500	...	3000	...	...	...	...	11	110	...	...	30	22	400	292	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tuttle Grove	21	4	1	...	26	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	30	...	...	4	4	50	50	9	...	...	...	...	...	...

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

[illegible]

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

RALEIGH DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesleyan Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL
Four Oaks—Antioch	30	8	3	2	39	2000	..	..	1500	14	..	..	6	76	9	1	5	5	95	82	7	..	..	12	5	..	141
Corinth	55	4	1	1	60	2000	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	69	1	1	10	10	115	103	3	..	..	10	2	..	168
Elizabeth	51	14	1	1	65	3000	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	56	14	..	25	15	375	240	3	..	..	11	..	..	330
Four Oaks	122	1	1	1	130	3000	..	..	..	4	15	25	14	107	7	7	60	60	375	610	49	..	..	225	40	..	1308
Sanders	154	..	2	2	156	3000	..	..	..	3	19	50	8	123	..	..	25	25	375	338	3	..	..	6	10	..	486
Fuquay Springs—Buckhorn	165	9	1	3	173	6000	..	4500	..	3	..	..	7	77	9	24	24	14	300	168	5	..	..	17	6	21	300
Cokesbury	143	15	..	..	151	7000	..	..	..	3	..	..	9	100	12	21	21	17	250	206	21	..	..	36	..	..	355
Fuquay Springs	259	26	8	12	281	25000	..	20500	..	16	22	..	42	11	279	7	60	60	700	700	83	..	..	232	200	78	1854
Holly Springs	183	1	..	1	180	10000	..	..	..	6	..	..	12	154	1	1	26	26	325	325	5	..	..	29	72	..	252
Olive Branch	178	3	3	10	114	8000	..	..	..	11	161	..	28	11	161	2	31	31	375	375	40	..	..	80	46	..	785
Garner—Ebenezer	249	29	1	3	282	2000	..	..	..	2	..	..	50	9	173	32	33	30	430	405	62	..	..	3	..	..	752
Garner	150	4	..	5	149	2500	..	3500	..	7	..	..	8	108	4	..	33	28	430	265	45	..	..	1	..	17	502
Hollands	94	..	..	1	93	2000	..	..	..	5	..	..	6	52	..	..	33	38	430	303	45	..	..	3	..	..	447
Mt. Zion	101	10	2	11	99	1500	..	1000	..	4	..	..	6	70	11	..	21	14	210	42	25	..	..	3	..	..	147
Lillington—Lillington	93	1	5	2	97	4000	..	3000	..	3	..	..	11	85	1	4	36	24	500	465	14	..	..	234	40	..	1106
Parker's Grove	97	..	1	..	98	3500	..	2700	..	3	..	..	7	78	..	3	25	10	333	149	57	..	..	400	43	725	166
Pleasant Plains	57	..	..	1	56	1000	..	..	..	2	..	..	6	63	..	..	11	4	161	175	13	..	..	10	2	5	129
Mamers—Cool Springs	90	14	..	5	132	1500	..	..	..	..	..	22	5	65	7	25	25	5	225	81	1	..	..	10	2	5	129
Mount Ariel	47	2	..	..	58	1000	..	..	..	10	..	..	5	140	..	..	45	11	190	16	..	..	..	5	100	..	354
Spring Hill	248	1	..	13	265	2500	..	..	..	5	..	..	10	50	1	1	10	10	190	20	..	..	..	9	20	18	54
Woodside	50	4	..	1	49	1000	..	..	..	..	..	40	9	191	28	..	34	25	430	303	18	..	..	1	20	..	254
Middleburg—Cokesbury	224	23	1	2	256	5000	..	5000	..	12	..	..	6	67	2	..	34	34	478	478	24	..	..	73	35	25	515
Drewry	35	1	..	..	36	1800	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	67	..	..	34	34	478	478	24	..	..	1	33	..	293
Middleburg	108	2	2	2	110	5000	307	..	..	..	..	..	6	67	2	..	34	34	478	478	24	..	..	1	33	..	293
Shocco	118	4	1	1	123	2500	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	74	..	..	34	34	478	478	24	..	..	1	33	..	293
Tabernacle	119	..	1	4	116	2500	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	74	..	..	34	34	478	478	24	..	..	1	33	..	293
Millbrook—Knightdale	86	3	..	2	87	3500	..	2000	..	6	..	..	8	116	2	..	34	34	478	478	24	..	..	1	33	..	293
Millbrook	111	7	..	3	115	3800	..	2850	..	6	..	..	8	116	2	..	34	34	478	478	24	..	..	1	33	..	293
Oak Grove	62	2	3	4	63	2500	..	..	..	3	..	..	7	70	2	..	11	9	189	137	14	..	..	11	8	28	232
Pleasant Grove	83	..	..	..	83	2000	..	..	..	4	..	..	6	50	..	..	11	11	189	137	14	..	..	11	8	28	232
Newtonville	72	1	2	1	71	2500	..	..	..	8	16	..	6	45	..	..	19	16	186	226	60	..	..	55	22	20	565
Newton Grove—Ebenezer	156	41	1	15	189	2500	..	..	..	1	20	..	13	122	45	..	38	20	377	242	5	..	..	12	..	..	112
Hopewell	46	1	..	..	47	1500	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	10	..	..	30	20	377	242	5	..	..	12	..	..	112
Maple Grove	54	..	..	..	54	1500	..	..	..	1	18	..	8	85	..	..	18	12	202	90	..	..	..	26	123	..	183
Mt. Moriah	137	8	9	8	146	3000	..	..	..	6	21	..	40	126	13	..	38	20	377	238	14	..	..	38	123	..	392
Newton Grove	86	..	..	5	81	1500	..	..	..	1	15	..	7	99	..	..	16	8	139	301	12	..	..	38	123	..	618
Wesley' Grove	86	..	..	5	81	1500	..	..	..	1	15	..	7	99	..	..	16	8	139	301	12	..	..	38	123	..	215

# RALEIGH DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers and Equipment	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesleyan Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year		
Oxford Circuit—Bethel	115	13	2	1	129	3000		2000	4					5	40	13		16	11	201	132	4		1	6				169	
Gray Rock	154	2		3	153	2000			3000					5	70	2		20	7	197	86				6				121	
Herman	161	5		2	164	3000				6			30	7	74	5		24	19	282	217				7				286	
Marrows	130	12	1	1	142	2000				5				6	50	12		15	15	206	206	20							257	
Salem	277	3		3	277	6000			3000					8	100	3		34	28	338	316	1							435	
Shady Grove	143			3	140	3000			2000	6			40	5	50			30	28	371	290								353	
Stovall	52				53	3000			1500	2				7	37			11	10	168	158	24							242	
Princeton—Fellowship	70	16			86	2000			1000	17			33	8	109	15		10	10	175	175								280	
Princeton	183	1		4	189	5000			5000	3	23			11	144		3	50	50	600	600	10			17	67				9014
Stevens	56				56	1000								7	98				25	10									63	
Tar River—Ebenezer	170		1	3	168	2000					25			6	40			20	8	200	10								544	
Kittrell	79				79	3000							23	6	48			20	25	200	210				14	25	85		461	
Plank	263	10	1	3	271	6500			4300	30	62			13	195	10	6	70	58	700	760	16		1	118	30	25	38	1403	
Trinity	196	5		4	197	9000			3000		10			7	68	2	2	40	26	580	400				63	20	25	25	644	
Youngsville—Bunn	94	1		1	94	5400				3	10			7	75			20	12	200	200	11			25	3	25		329	
Leah's Chapel	53	6	2		61	1200								5	60	8		5	6	100	100	5			4	1			151	
Piney Grove	44				44	800				1				7	50			5	4	100	63	4			2				84	
Prospect	90	8	2		100	800				1				4	108	4		5	7	125	125	15			3				173	
Shiloh	60	2			62	800								6	60			5	6	175	118	13			5				158	
Youngsville	55	2	1		57	2000				3				6	39	2		20	20	300	300	62			34	102				578
Zebulon—Wendell	205	8	14	41	186	3200				2	26			14	130			67	54	700	600	25				45	71	60		1151
Zebulon	258	3	3	45	219	5000			600	4000	8	21			16	196	8		68	54	800	600	1			48	75	90	37	1242

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Conway—Bethany	252	16	4	8	261	18000	1000		6000	6	42		26	28	355	13	7	51	34	558	350	58		20	43				868
Conway	163	15	6	1	183	7000			3000	15	18			26	216	15	5	51	36	558	491	76		2	78				1095
Seyvern	52	7			59	3000			1500	4	8		12	11	53	7		5	12	126	126	40		2	34				472
Zion	183	2	4	2	187	5000				17	16			16	146			51	51	558	558	87		4	29				876
Elm City—Elm City	180	15	25	4	216	30000	4000	1500	16000	10	48		35	14	218	17	3	126	93	1500	925	30		5	15				4452
Horne's	80	4	1		85	2500				2				8	102			3	3	116	10								204
Mount Zion	196	13	1		210	2500				4				6	92	12			5	189	10								296
Enfield—Enfield	176	10	5	6	185	6500	21000	4000		15	42		40	13	103	11		75	75	1000	916	20		15	50				1933
Central Cross	76	2		4	74	6000			4000	10	21			9	69	2	2	15	100	150									226
Whitakers	74	2	3	4	75	6000								8	69		2	42	42	550	474	50							759
Garysburg—Bethany	58	10			68	1900			3000	8				5	45	10				25									31
Garysburg	71	3		2	72	3000								5	67	3		38	20	452	230								473
Oak Grove	95	5	1	4	97	1500				7	7		38	5	54	5	3	24	16	274	189								461
Shiloh	115	2	2		118	5000				7				5	72	2	4	2	21	274	253	50							638

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Removals by Certificate and Otherwise	Memorials by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Church Property	Insurance Carried	(Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Attending on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
Halifax—Ebenezer	235	8	1	43	201	3000		2000		8			35	6	60	8	21	9	300	121	31	18			194
Halifax	136	1	1	1	144	4000		2000		12	15		50	9	133	8	40	28	500	397	35	40			741
Pierce	27			1	26	1000											17	12	250	178	27	13			197
Tabor	270	43		43	225	3000		1000		10			35	9	138	8	28	11	400	192	27	18			275
Kenly—Buckhorn	126	8		1	133	4000		1000		7	19				105	8	39	28	600	333	18			13	511
Holden Memorial	112	3	7	4	118	2000	3600	7250		10	15		25	12	138	4	19	30	250	481	8	75		24	444
Lucama	64	1			65	6000				8	7			8	93	1	18	30	275	142	2	23		13	336
Micro	36				36	1500											11	7	175	144					178
Littleton—Bethel	60			3	57	3000		2000		3	7				50		27	29	300	271		5		13	325
Calvary	176	5		54	122	5000				13			10	75	146	8	106	106	1000	105		66		32	1757
Littleton	266	8	9	28	255	18500	1300	6000		5	42		30	13	89	7	30	24	425	225		12		40	407
McKendree—Conetoe	62	8		1	71	8000		1800		8				9	89		15	11	275	176	1	5		18	211
McKendree	72	2		1	73	2600		1800		13	14		10	11	126	3	50	38	845	725	21	10		110	1174
Pinetops	131	3		5	129	12000		7500						8	78		5	90	12			8		50	32
Temperance Hall	65	1	4		70	2000				2							150	104				1		80	195
Nashville—Maple Creek	30	4		3	31	500		5000		31	31			26	146		159	135	1500	1281	44	17		150	2783
Nashville	287			13	275	10000								9	147			20	388	324	21	19		40	418
Sandy Cross	157	8	1	3	163	2000					6		20	10	144	8	35	20	388	204	10	1		18	454
Norlina—Jerusalem	167	6		3	173	3000				12			31	17	329	6	70	50	1075	668	20	5		41	1878
Norlina	288	6		3	291	18000		10000									35	50	1075	668	20	5		25	324
Ridgeway	44			2	46	3000				5	9						3	5	130	150	20	2		16	254
Zion	174	6		180	3000			2000		7	19		26	13	138	5	35	25	388	275		3		37	757
Norhampton—Jackson	252	6	8	266	5000			8000		17	20		20	17	128	6	79	60	1175	1020	117	3		86	1835
Lasker	119	2	3	3	121	3000				3			10	74	62		20	14	271	149		5		30	281
New Hope	354	12	2	30	338	2000		1000		2			14	190	10	2	40	29	544	364	80	2		129	50
Rehoboth	260	15	1	6	271	2500		1750		15	15			14	179	13	30	24	360	232	3	12		12	362
Rich Square—Pinners	158	1		2	159	5000		2000		5			10	90	1		30	20	450	300		25		90	362
Rich Square	201	13		2	215	7000		4500		22	26		42	24	250	9	80	60	1200	958	30	10		120	2108
Roxobel	66				68	4000		1000						8	60		10	5	175	85		5		65	575
Woodland	72	2		74	12000	1900		6000		1	20			13	77	2	25	20	375	175				195	575
Robersonville—Arthur	83			83	2000			2000		2				5	20		15	10	235	190	5			10	5
Hamilton	31			31	2000			2000						2	15		20	10	240	200	5	1		3	246
Robersonville	69			71	3000					3				7	40		20	10	580	218	12	1		100	290
Stokes	35			3	38	1000		1000		4	9			5	53	6	20	10	280	200	15	1		14	279
Vernon	42	6		48	500			1000						5	30		1	1	74	20	3				30
S. Rocky Mt.—Battleboro B'boro	113		3		116	3000		1500		10				14	91		45	25	400	305	16			30	637
South Rocky Mount	272	2	2	8	268	20000	900	3000		7	15		37	14	214	2	48	20	700	290	4	9		135	726

# ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—(Continued)

## CHURCHES

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference (Organ)	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
Rocky Mount Ct.—Marvin	182	31	19	1	224	3,000	200	3,000	1	10	10	80	10	251	34	1	39	26	620	409	44	61	135	868				
McVeire	222	9	12	1	42	1,500	50	1,500	3	3	6	12	6	61	9	4	16	8	250	128	10	3	4	1,160				
Red Oak	178	1	4	4	179	18,000	4,500	150,000	8	30	18	34	18	212	4	4	38	19	600	291	5	514	41	226				
York	18	5	5	1	18	2,000	56	2,000	6	4	15	15	15	60	4	4	15	12	230	189	16	1	2	294				
Rosemary—New Hope	193	6	1	3	95	25,000	6,000	25,000	4	13	20	20	6	81	6	3	10	10	125	135	44	13	30	20	232			
Rosemary	379	26	9	3	394	35,000	6,000	35,000	6	15	20	20	9	270	26	4	120	108	1800	1437	83	46	108	20	50	2352		
Smith	245	4	4	1	253	3,500	2,500	3,500	11	1	1	1	1	119	4	4	35	35	400	400	73	41	35	25	721			
Scotland Neck—Hobgood	56	1	4	1	60	2,000	500	2,000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	16	200	91	1	21	15	10	336	336		
Palmyra	21	1	1	1	21	2,000	500	2,000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	90	57	1088	702	102	36	142	2	200	1553		
Scotland Neck	133	1	3	8	145	10,000	3,000	10,000	4	26	18	18	12	157	12	12	17	10	252	160	59	4	13	4	136	439		
William's Chapel	43	1	1	1	44	2,000	500	2,000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	10	252	160	59	4	13	4	136	439		
Seaboard—Concord	268	17	15	1	62	24,000	57	24,000	3	30	36	36	6	46	5	5	35	26	525	418	38	95	60	34	853	853		
Pleasant Grove	85	5	5	1	96	14,000	4,000	14,000	8	30	18	18	20	155	15	15	62	40	945	645	70	71	80	25	1147	1147		
Seaboard	160	9	1	1	168	2,000	2,000	2,000	2	17	11	11	11	93	9	9	25	18	378	286	43	88	18	15	549	549		
Sharon	49	3	2	1	53	300	300	300	1	1	3	3	3	40	2	2	14	10	125	84	6	9	1	13	132	132		
Spring Hope—Belford	129	8	4	1	133	500	500	500	3	3	6	6	6	62	6	6	15	5	150	50	2	4	8	8	82	82		
Bethlehem	57	9	4	4	62	500	500	500	1	1	11	11	11	106	13	13	60	50	665	535	25	34	20	20	88	846		
Gold Valley	113	12	1	1	125	5,000	6,000	5,000	14	20	15	15	15	96	3	3	10	10	190	132	8	3	3	3	20	88	846	
Spring Hope	3	3	1	1	3	500	500	500	3	3	6	6	6	96	3	3	10	10	190	132	2	9	9	9	20	88	846	
Stanhope	310	2	6	3	316	500	110	500	3	3	8	8	8	105	1	1	125	125	125	125	20	2	2	2	2	79	79	
White Oak	140	2	1	1	3	1,000	1,000	1,000	1	1	1	1	1	20	8	8	10	10	190	132	2	9	9	9	2	138	138	
Stantonsburg—Evansdale	132	1	4	4	3	130	1,000	1,321	1	1	1	1	20	8	105	1	1	125	125	20	2	2	2	2	2	168	168	
Lebanon	94	5	1	4	96	1,000	1,000	1,000	1	1	1	1	20	8	105	1	1	125	125	20	2	2	2	2	2	168	168	
Stantonsburg	293	5	18	1	283	3,500	1,500	3,500	7	38	18	38	38	207	4	4	3	30	468	379	50	18	150	109	21	2021	2021	
Warren—Bethlehem	141	1	2	1	166	2,000	2,000	2,000	6	6	1	1	1	93	5	5	3	3	468	379	50	18	150	109	21	2021	2021	
Prospect	66	4	4	1	74	2,000	2,000	2,000	6	6	1	1	1	93	5	5	3	3	468	379	50	18	150	109	21	2021	2021	
Providence	66	4	4	1	74	2,500	2,000	2,500	6	6	1	1	1	93	5	5	3	3	468	379	50	18	150	109	21	2021	2021	
Sarepta	115	4	2	2	61	2,000	1,000	2,000	6	15	15	15	18	55	4	4	23	23	302	302	55	1	10	300	38	798	798	
Shady Grove	151	4	2	1	121	3,000	1,500	3,000	5	15	44	44	44	121	4	4	16	16	265	265	125	21	21	25	10	526	526	
Warrenton—Hebron	188	7	1	3	192	3,000	2,500	3,000	16	16	30	30	30	112	7	7	20	20	465	211	45	23	42	8	11	361	361	
Macon	157	1	1	1	158	4,000	2,500	4,000	7	11	25	25	25	8	8	5	20	20	264	264	44	4	101	285	89	409	409	
Warren Plains	157	1	1	1	158	3,000	1,800	3,000	7	11	25	25	25	8	8	5	20	20	264	264	44	4	101	285	89	409	409	
Warrenton	223	1	5	3	230	3,000	2,000	3,000	30	55	8	8	8	15	15	7	6	92	92	1232	1232	244	10	648	440	65	3915	3915



WILMINGTON DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES

Churches	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers and Equipment	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL
Faison-Kenansville-Faison Friendship	147	5	6	6	172	2800	...	300	2000	8	20	...	...	11	100	5	...	60	57	755	687	1	...	...	63	108	...	1015
Goshen	219	13	3	19	137	1650	...	25	...	4	...	...	...	10	125	13	...	9	5	115	59	...	...	...	15	...	...	106
Kenansville	86	...	2	1	232	2200	...	75	...	4	...	...	...	10	125	13	...	25	35	335	181	1	...	...	82	55	...	379
Kings	55	1	...	8	56	550	...	100	2500	12	14	...	...	8	101	1	...	13	35	385	385	45	...	...	84	27	...	142
Wesley	54	3	2	5	54	2200	...	10	...	12	...	...	...	5	101	1	...	9	3	170	127	2	...	...	5	3	...	204
Garland-Antioch	72	3	1	3	73	2000	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	6	79	4	...	20	14	230	150	61	...	...	2	...	...	305
Centenary	144	11	5	9	151	1500	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	7	57	15	...	18	18	200	200	80	...	...	17	...	...	403
Epworth	40	10	3	4	49	1500	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	6	111	12	...	9	8	100	86	34	...	...	4	...	...	160
Garland	40	7	3	1	49	3000	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	6	79	7	...	27	27	300	300	121	...	...	11	25	...	656
Johnson Chapel	54	...	8	1	61	2500	...	1500	...	...	...	...	...	8	40	4	...	27	22	300	237	95	...	...	36	11	...	601
Salem	34	2	...	...	36	1500	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	6	25	2	...	6	2	70	70	28	...	...	1	...	...	136
Hallsboro-Gank	43	7	...	4	46	500	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	49	27	625	593	51	...	...	37	150	...	41
Hallsboro	187	13	7	10	197	8500	...	5000	...	9	20	...	...	7	114	7	...	27	27	300	300	121	...	...	31	...	...	1105
Old Dock	75	13	16	72	1800	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	4	56	5	...	9	5	100	75	...	...	...	5	...	...	97
Peace	48	10	2	9	51	1200	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	5	59	3	...	6	6	75	28	...	...	...	13	...	...	145
Shiloh	141	13	4	9	149	1500	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	5	45	8	...	11	3	125	47	...	...	...	8	...	...	67
Wanash	108	19	2	17	112	2000	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	8	75	10	...	17	11	200	136	7	...	...	20	...	...	239
Jackville-Richlands-Gum Br.	...	...	...	...	...	1500	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	18	...	...	...	...	50	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	78
Haw Branch	52	7	...	5	59	2500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	80	...	...	...	...	50	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	133
Jacksonville	158	1	4	5	138	9000	...	8000	...	33	28	...	...	9	113	...	...	67	67	810	810	135	...	...	70	125	...	1884
Richlands	219	9	7	10	225	9000	...	1500	...	10	25	...	...	12	153	...	...	82	82	890	890	100	...	...	20	150	...	58
Lumberton Circuit-Bladenboro	38	...	6	1	43	3500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	38	...	...	14	12	225	193	7	...	...	112	8	...	389
Bute	37	...	9	5	41	2500	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	8	125	...	...	8	5	125	85	5	...	...	4	10	...	143
East Lumberton	97	...	18	1	114	2500	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	8	148	...	...	16	10	250	170	5	...	...	50	15	...	300
Pine Grove	66	...	2	5	63	500	...	500	...	4	...	...	...	8	148	...	...	27	19	425	296	7	...	...	19	60	...	476
Smith Chapel	67	...	4	...	67	2500	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	6	66	...	...	18	6	275	103	6	...	...	4	10	...	131
Maysville-Belgrade	117	4	3	4	120	2500	800	...	...	2	...	...	...	7	74	3	...	13	9	191	126	19	...	...	1	23	...	217
Calvary	35	2	...	3	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	25	...	...	5	2	52	28	...	...	...	6	...	...	40
Hopewell	114	3	...	2	115	1000	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	60	2	...	10	5	142	56	...	...	...	14	...	...	87
Lee's Chapel	84	...	3	7	80	1000	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	4	39	...	...	8	3	110	110	31	...	...	2	11	...	174
Maysville	154	12	6	4	168	9000	...	...	...	12	30	...	...	12	137	8	...	40	34	492	468	63	...	...	79	101	...	948
Polocksville	77	3	8	6	82	2500	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...	8	68	3	...	26	28	250	226	27	...	...	1	52	...	470
Tabernacle	205	5	14	14	210	3000	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	7	87	1	...	30	26	363	288	44	...	...	2	77	...	521



TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED  
WILMINGTON DISTRICT—(Continued)

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES		Members Reported	Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certi- ficate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL	
Town Creek—Bethel	111	4	6	3	1	3	118	2000					8			5	50	2	12	15	9										
Piney Grove	59						58	1500									29														
Shiloh	24						24	1500									24														
Zion	86		2	3	8	3	85	3000		3500			4			8	49			36	29	435	327	9				107	26		587
Wallace-Rose Hill—Charity	112	12	2				124	2000								6	74	11		22	13	250	145								254
Providence	105						102	2000		1500			4			6	56			24	20	270	226	4							326
Rose Hill	231	12	5	1	5	2	241	35000	10630	14000	18	50				20	155	12	5	70	70	505	705	125				37	50	1370	3294
Wallace	165		7	2	170	35000	4398	5000				5	30			12	106			52	39	575	435	29				31	126	852	1620
Whiteville—Mishops	48	1	3				52	1000								6	81	1		3	4	100	50	5				5			104
Whiteville	390	1	7	33	365	12000	6000	25	50						14	230			164	164	1800	1800	153				352	350	75	31	4020
Wootens	46	3	3	1	51	1500	5	65	1						6	5	65			9	3	100	30	2				5			65
Epworth-Wesley—Bethany	50				3	47	1000		15						5	28			57	42	800	589	46				14	2			169
Epworth	254	19	8	3	273	6000	8000								14	150	14		40	9	9	125	125	39			70	245	15	34	1242
Federal Point	41	2			1	42	800								6	40	1		9	9	95	235	39				11	2			236
Wesley Memorial	106	11	7	2	122	6000	6000								12	120	14		40	40	40	550	550	160	5		192	147	223	14	1602
Warsaw-Magnolia—Carlton	77						73	1500		96	2000		2			8	50			12	6	155	76	5			10	2			130
Magnolia	138	1	1	5	135	2500									38	30	447	333	38	30	447	333	5				31	68	9	15	597
Trinity	88	6	1	2	38	2000							5		6	46	6		31	10	364	130	7				20	30			218
Turkey	53	11	5	2	67	2500									13	13	174	174	13	13	174	174	59	3			24	32			380
Warsaw	164	4	18	9	177	9000			6000			5	21			17	132	4		55	55	660	660	33			65	277	855	46	2016

## SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in May, 1836, and in 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, Including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Total S. S. Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers
1	Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	15,062	3,666	80	3,009
2	Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh	15,719	4,315	.....	.....
3	New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,999	4,480	.....	.....
5	Raleigh	Oct. 1841	Rev. M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,378	4,737	.....	.....
6	Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	5,163	.....	.....
7	Hallfax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	6,236	.....	.....
8	Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	6,390	.....	.....
9	Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	6,783	114	4,414
10	New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	6,811	.....	.....
11	Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	6,715	.....	.....
12	Danville, Va.	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	6,518	.....	.....
14	Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	6,479	.....	.....
15	Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	10,019	192	7,690
16	Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	10,779	210	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	11,779	226	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	12,041	208	10,139
19	Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	10,187	244	11,174
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	11,812	293	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,770	270	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	11,798	319	12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	12,043	308	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,593	261	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	11,717	199	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	11,828	.....	.....
28	Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	9,299	245	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	7,087	.....	.....
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	5,047	252	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	3,179	343	17,579
32	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	1,339	384	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	1,196	419	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	1,205	597	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	651	580	28,942
36	Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	562	584	28,441
37	Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	465	565	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	339	586	28,259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire	B. Craven	53,671	421	624	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	355	622	32,448
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	433	665	34,934
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	445	713	38,998
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,303	314	771	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	220	743	43,753
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	217	764	44,686

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, Including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Total S. S. Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers
46	Raleigh .....	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener .....	A. W. Mangum ..	70,375	215	763	47,139
47	Statesville .....	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener .....	D. W. Bain .....	72,495	158	814	50,584
48	Wilmington .....	Dec. 1884	L. Parker .....	D. W. Bain .....	75,128	182	845	51,536
49	Charlotte .....	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener .....	D. W. Bain .....	77,721	187	833	50,598
50	Reldaville .....	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery....	D. W. Bain .....	83,102	208	886	57,077
51	Fayetteville .....	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key .....	D. W. Bain .....	86,510	183	936	61,324
52	New Bern .....	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery....	D. W. Bain .....	89,084	170	971	65,720
53	Greensboro .....	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove .....	D. W. Bain .....	92,242	63	975	65,419
54	Wilson .....	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener .....	D. W. Bain .....	52,895	22	564	38,274
55	Greenville .....	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway....	D. W. Bain .....	55,734	27	583	38,321
56	Goldsboro .....	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan....	W. L. Cuninggim..	57,543	24	592	38,205
57	Wilmington .....	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan....	W. L. Cuninggim..	57,908	22	597	38,352
58	Durham .....	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	63,095	20	638	44,123
59	Elizabeth City .....	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	63,298	22	638	42,913
60	Kinston .....	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	64,879	26	648	43,893
61	Raleigh .....	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,325	23	635	44,876
62	Elizabeth City .....	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald....	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,728	.....	631	43,680
63	Washington .....	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,364	.....	618	44,183
64	New Bern .....	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,226	.....	610	44,155
65	Fayetteville .....	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove....	W. L. Cuninggim..	66,059	.....	630	45,849
66	Wilmington .....	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	66,776	.....	664	51,016
67	Goldsboro .....	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler....	W. L. Cuninggim..	67,541	.....	649	51,273
68	Henderson .....	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler....	W. L. Cuninggim..	68,810	.....	661	53,147
69	Wilson .....	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	71,288	.....	667	55,122
70	Rocky Mount .....	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	73,108	.....	657	56,408
71	New Bern .....	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway....	W. L. Cuninggim..	73,884	.....	682	60,024
72	Durham .....	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	74,548	.....	687	61,363
73	Raleigh .....	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	76,573	.....	710	63,841
74	Elizabeth City .....	Nov. 1910	E. R. Hendrix .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	78,187	.....	714	64,955
75	Kinston .....	Nov. 1911	E. E. Hoss .....	R. H. Willis .....	80,109	.....	695	67,183
76	Fayetteville .....	Nov. 1912	Collins Denny .....	R. H. Willis .....	82,213	.....	693	69,576
77	Oxford .....	Dec. 1913	J. H. McCoy .....	R. H. Willis .....	84,245	.....	699	72,564
78	Washington .....	Nov. 1914	R. G. Waterhouse..	R. H. Willis .....	85,224	.....	693	73,645
79	Wilmington .....	Dec. 1915	J. C. Kilgo .....	R. H. Willis .....	89,704	.....	721	79,750
80	Durham .....	Dec. 1916	J. C. Kilgo .....	R. H. Willis .....	93,025	.....	745	82,951
81	Greenville .....	Dec. 1917	W. A. Candler....	R. H. Willis .....	94,611	.....	756	84,502
82	Goldsboro .....	Dec. 1918	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis .....	94,969	.....	734	79,869
83	Wilson .....	Nov. 1919	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis .....	96,869	.....	729	81,241
84	Rocky Mount .....	Nov. 1920	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis .....	100,887	.....	748	83,941
85	New Bern .....	Nov. 1921	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis .....	102,804	.....	741	90,430
86	Raleigh .....	Nov. 1922	Collins Denny .....	R. H. Willis .....	105,379	.....	730	89,169
87	Elizabeth City .....	Nov. 1923	Collins Denny .....	R. H. Willis .....	107,497	.....	729	90,220
88	Wilmington .....	Nov. 1924	Collins Denny .....	R. H. Willis .....	112,329	.....	725	92,893
89	Fayetteville .....	Nov. 1925	Collins Denny .....	T. McM. Grant .....	113,056	.....	719	96,763
90	Durham .....	Nov. 1926	E. D. Mouzon.....	T. McM. Grant .....	114,354	.....	716	96,867
91	Raleigh .....	Nov. 1927	E. D. Mouzon.....	T. McM. Grant .....	115,668	.....	704	97,697
92	Wilson .....	Oct. 1928	E. D. Mouzon.....	T. McM. Grant .....	115,531	.....	694	94,820
93	Kinston .....	Oct. 1929	E. D. Mouzon.....	T. McM. Grant .....	115,406	.....	689	93,075
94	Henderson .....	Nov. 1930	E. D. Mouzon.....	T. McM. Grant .....	117,171	.....	680	93,293
95	Greenville .....	Nov. 1931	E. D. Mouzon.....	T. McM. Grant .....	116,789	.....	671	89,824
96	Rocky Mount .....	Nov. 1932	E. D. Mouzon .....	T. McM. Grant .....	119,019	.....	686	90,626

# *Index*

---

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Absentees .....	8	Bible Society Board .....	58
Appendix .....	44	Board of Christian Education ....	45
Appointments .....	38	Board of Christian Literature ....	51
Boards and Committees .....	3	Board of Church Extension ....	49
Bishop's Rulings .....	28	Board of Finance .....	54
Changes in Boundaries .....	34	Board of Lay Activities 1 & 2 ...	61
Conference Claimants		Board of Missions .....	44
List of (See Report, Board of		Board of Temperance and	
Finance) .....	55	Social Service .....	52
Condensed Minutes .....	35	Budget Commission ....	58
Conference Directory .....	14	Commission on Benevolences ....	63
Directors N. C. Anti-Saloon League	33	Committee on Conf. Relations ....	63
Journal of Proceedings .....	19	Committee on District	
Lay Delegates .....	13	Conference Records .....	66
Local Preachers		Committee on Orphanage .....	60
In districts .....	18	Committee on Spiritual Life ....	64
Supplying work .....	12	Conference Trustees .....	66
Louisburg College Debt .....	28	Duke Fund Commission .....	64
Memoirs		Hospital Board .....	62
C. C. Alexander .....	73	Managers Pastors' School .....	65
M. Bradshaw .....	76	Treasurer's Report .....	68
J. A. Lee .....	82	Resolutions	
H. M. North .....	78	Conference Entertainment .....	67
L. E. Thompson .....	70	Sesqui-Centennial .....	67
S. E. Wright .....	80	Thanks .....	67
Mrs. E. H. Davis .....	86	Roll	
Mrs. L. E. Thompson .....	84	Alphabetical .....	14
Memorial Service .....	31	Chronological .....	8
Minute Questions		Secretary's Expense Account ....	69
(See Journal of Proceedings		Statistical Tables	
and Condensed Minutes)		Table 1 .....	96
Money		Table 2 .....	104
To Whom You Should Send It ..	2	Table 3 .....	112
Officers of Conference ....	2	Table 4 .....	120
Preachers on Trial .....	12	Table 5 .....	124
Prohibition Address .....	28	Substitutions	
		On Boards and Committees .....	20
		Welcome .....	20



Duke University Libraries

D01720179R